

IN THE SUPREME COURT  
OF THE  
STATE OF SOUTH DAKOTA

---

APPEAL NO. 28664

---

**SHIRLEY TAMMEN,**  
PLAINTIFF / APPELLANT,

v.

**K&K MANAGEMENT SERVICES, INC.**  
**/ FRY’N PAN RESTAURANT**  
DEFENDANT / APPELLEE.

---

APPEAL FROM THE JURY VERDICT FOR THE DEFENDANT,  
CIRCUIT COURT - SECOND JUDICIAL CIRCUIT,  
MINNEHAHA COUNTY, SOUTH DAKOTA

---

THE HONORABLE RODNEY J. STEELE  
CIRCUIT COURT JUDGE, RETIRED, SITTING BY DESIGNATION,  
CIRCUIT COURT JUDGE PRESIDING

---

**BRIEF OF APPELLANT**

---

---

ATTORNEYS FOR APPELLANT:

**N. Dean Nasser, Jr.**  
Nasser Law Firm, PC  
204 South Main Avenue  
Sioux Falls, SD 57104-6310  
Telephone: (605) 335-0001  
Facsimile: (605) 335-6269  
Email: [dean@nasserlaw.com](mailto:dean@nasserlaw.com)

---

ATTORNEYS FOR APPELLEE:

**Eric C. Schulte**  
Davenport, Evans, Hurwitz, and Smith, LLP  
206 West 14th Street  
Sioux Falls, SD 57104  
Telephone: (605) 336-2880  
Facsimile: (605) 335-3639  
Email: [eschulte@dehs.com](mailto:eschulte@dehs.com)

---

PLAINTIFF’S NOTICE OF APPEAL FILED JULY 11, 2018

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

## PAGE

---

Table of Contents .....	i
Table of Authorities .....	ii-iii
Jurisdictional Statement .....	iv
Statement of Issues .....	v
Preliminary Statement .....	1
Statement of the Case .....	2
Statement of Facts .....	2
 Arguments and Authorities .....	 7
Scope of Review .....	7
I. The Trial Court Prejudicially Erred by Failing to Give Sufficiently Complete Instructions to the Jury .....	 8
II. It was Error to Instruct on Contributory Negligence and to Refuse Plaintiff's Proposed Instructions No. 31 and 32 on <i>Shippen v. Parrott</i> .....	 21
B. .... Plain tiff was not Contributorily Negligent as a Matter of Law .....	 21
C. .... The Trial Court Prejudicially Erred by not giving the <i>Shippen v. Parrott</i> Instruction Proposed by Plaintiff .....	 23
Conclusion .....	24
Request for Oral Argument.....	24
Certificate of Compliance .....	25
Certificate of Service .....	25
Appendix .....	vi

## **TABLE OF AUTHORITIES**

### **CASE LAW**

#### **PAGE**

*Cowan v. Dean*,  
137 N.W.2d 337, 342 (S.D. 1965) ..... 22

*Jahnig v. Coisman*,  
283 N.W.2d 557, 560 (S.D. 1979) ..... v, 7, 8

*Janis v. Nash Finch Co.*,  
2010 S.D. 27, ¶31, 780 N.W.2d 497, 501-02, 507  
(Justices Zinter and Konenkamp concurring) ..... v, 13, 19-20

*Johnson v. Armfield*,  
2003 S.D. 134, ¶11, 672 N.W.2d 478, 481 ..... v, 22

*Mitchell v. Ankeny*,  
396 N.W.2d 312, 313-14 (S.D. 1986) ..... v, 12, 13, 20

*Nugent v. Quam*,  
152 N.W.2d 371, 377 (S.D. 1967) ..... v, 15, 16

*Papke v. Harbert*,  
2007 S.D. 87, ¶13, 738 N.W.2d 510, 515 ..... v, 7-8

*Shippen v. Parrott*,  
1996 S.D. 105, ¶44, footnote 3, 553 N.W.2d 503, 513, footnote ..... v, 21, 23, 24

*Thompson v. Mehlhaff*,  
2005 S.D. 69, ¶¶42, 44, 698 N.W.2d 512, 525 ..... v, 22-23

*Walter v. Fuks*,  
2012 S.D. 62, ¶16, 820 N.W.2d 761, 766 ..... v, 8

SDCL 1-26-37 ..... iv

SDCL 15-26A-3(1)(2) ..... iv

SDCL 15-26A-66(b) ..... 25

SDCL 15-26A-66(b)(2) ..... 25

### **STATE STATUTES**

#### **PAGE**

<i>On Determining Negligence, Hand Formula Balancing, The Reasonable Person Standard, and the Jury,</i> Stephen G. Gilles, Vanderbilt Law Review, Vol. 54:3:813, 834 .....	13
Restatement (Second) of Torts, §283, and comments .....	15, 16, 17
Restatement (Second) of Torts, §343, comments b and d .....	12, 13
SDPJI 20-20-10 .....	12
SDPJI 20-20-15 and comment .....	15, 16
SDPJI 20-230-10 .....	18
<b>OTHER AUTHORITIES</b>	<b>PAGE</b>

## **JURISDICTIONAL STATEMENT**

Plaintiff/Appellant appeals from the whole and all parts of the *Verdict for Defendant* dated June 14, 2018 [SR-359; APP-01] and *Judgment* dated June 29, 2018 [SR-969; APP-2], of the Second Judicial Circuit Court of South Dakota, the Honorable Rodney J. Steele, Circuit Judge, Retired, sitting by designation, presiding (49CIV14-002429), which dismissed Plaintiff's *Complaint*, dated October 1, 2014 [SR-2], and all causes of action against the Defendant in their entirety with prejudice and on the merits. Notice of Entry of the Judgment was served on each party on June 29, 2018 via Odyssey File & Serve System. Defendant served and filed a *Notice of Entry of Judgment* [SR-970] on July 2, 2018 via Odyssey File & Serve System. *Notice of Appeal* [SR-975] was timely filed and served by the Plaintiff on July 11, 2018. This Court has jurisdiction pursuant to SDCL 1-26-37 and SDCL 15-26A-3(1)(2).

## STATEMENT OF THE ISSUES

### Scope of Review

- (1) *Jahnig v. Coisman*, 283 N.W.2d 557, 560 (S.D. 1979)
- (2) ..... *Papke v. Harbert*, 2007 S.D. 87, ¶13, 738 N.W.2d 510, 515
- (3) ..... *Walter v. Fuks*, 2012 S.D. 62, ¶16, 820 N.W.2d 761, 766

### III. Did the Trial Court prejudicially err by failing to give “full and complete” instructions to the jury?

The Trial Court held in the negative.

- (1) *Nugent v. Quam*, 152 N.W.2d 371, 377 (S.D. 1967),  
citing Restatement (Second) of Torts, §283, and comments
- (2) ..... *Janis v. Nash Finch Co.*, 2010 S.D. 27, ¶31, 780 N.W.2d 497, 501-02, 507  
(Justices Zinter and Konenkamp concurring)
- (3) ..... *Mitchell v. Ankeny*, 396 N.W.2d 312, 313-14 (S.D. 1986),  
citing Restatement (Second) of Torts, §343, comments b and d

### IV. Did the Honorable Trial Court err by instructing on and refusing to strike the defense of contributory negligence and by refusing to instruct on asymptomatic and dormant pre-existing conditions?

The Trial Court held in the negative.

#### A. Contributory Negligence

- (4) *Thompson v. Mehlhaff*, 2005 S.D. 69, ¶¶42, 44, 698 N.W.2d 512, 525
- (5) *Johnson v. Armfield*, 2003 S.D. 134, ¶11, 672 N.W.2d 478, 481

#### B. Dormant Conditions

- (6) *Shippen v. Parrott*, 1996 S.D. 105, ¶44, footnote 3, 553 N.W.2d 503, 513,  
footnote 3.

## **PRELIMINARY STATEMENT**

The Minnehaha County Clerk of Court's Settled Record assembled in this case will be identified as "SR-\_\_." The Circuit Court's *Verdict for Defendant* [SR-359] can be found in the Appendix of this Brief at APP-01 (Tab A), and its *Judgment* [SR-969] is at APP-02 (Tab B). In this Brief, the following references will be used:

(1)	Circuit Court Judge Rodney J. Steele	Court; Trial Court; Judge
(2)	Plaintiff/Appellant Shirley Tammen	Plaintiff; Appellant; Shirley; Tammen; Shirley Tammen
(3)	Defendant/Appellee K&K Management Services, Inc. / Fry'n Pan Restaurant	Defendant, Appellee, Restaurant; Fry'n Pan
(4)	<i>Plaintiff's Pretrial Brief on Jury Instructions</i> , dated May 25, 2018 [SR-81]	<i>Plaintiff's Pretrial Brief</i> [SR-81]
(5)	Sealed Transcript containing excerpts of Jury Selection, Selection of Alternate Juror, and Polling of the Jury (pages 1-106), Maxine Risty, Court Reporter [SR-1007]	[SR-1007, S-Tr, p.____]
(6)	Jury Trial Transcript, Volume 1 of 3 (pages 1-73), Maxine Risty, Court Reporter [SR-1113]	[SR-1194, JT-Tr-1, p.____]
(7)	Jury Trial Transcript, Volume 2 of 3 (pages 74-257), Maxine Risty, Court Reporter [SR-1194]	[JT-Tr-2, p.____]
(8)	Jury Trial Transcript, Volume 3 of 3 (pages 258-295), Maxine Risty, Court Reporter [SR-1395]	[SR-1395, JT-Tr-3, p.____]
(9)	Robert VanBeek Deposition taken June 6, 2018 [SR-927]	[SR-927, VanBeek Dep. p.____]
(10)	South Dakota Pattern Jury Instructions	SDPJIs; Patterns

## **STATEMENT OF THE CASE**

This case was tried to a jury of twelve in the Second Judicial Circuit Court, Minnehaha County Courthouse, Sioux Falls, South Dakota, the Honorable Rodney J. Steele, Circuit Judge presiding, on the 12th day of June, 2018. The trial in this slip-and-fall case resulted in a verdict being returned in favor of the Defendant on June 14, 2018 [see *Verdict for Defendant*, SR-359, APP-01], *Judgment* on which verdict was entered and filed on June 29, 2018 [SR-969, APP-02]. Notice of Entry of the Judgment was served on each party on June 29, 2018 via Odyssey File & Serve System. Defendant served and filed a *Notice of Entry of Judgment* [SR-970] on July 2, 2018, via Odyssey File & Serve System. Plaintiff timely filed and served a *Notice of Appeal* [SR-975] to this Honorable Court on July 11, 2018.

## **STATEMENT OF FACTS<sup>1</sup>**

1. The only evidence from Restaurant concerning inspection of the condition of the spot where the Plaintiff fell came entirely from Adam Lee, the Restaurant Manager. Lee testified that he did an inspection of the whole parking lot that morning, which lasted “a couple of minutes ... up to five minutes max.” [JT-Tr-2, p.160].

2. Immediately after filling out the incident report with Plaintiff after her fall, Lee looked in the parking lot in the general vicinity of where he thought Plaintiff fell. He did not know exactly where she had fallen and, in fact, thought she had fallen in the west part of the parking lot. [JT-Tr-2, pp.154, 167]. In fact, Ernie Tammen parked his car on the west side of the west parking lot; then he and Shirley walked east across the lot towards the north/south sidewalk running along the west side of the Restaurant building. In so

---

<sup>1</sup> In this Brief, all references to JT-Tr-2, pp.74-257, can be found at SR-1194.



doing, they had to walk single file between the cars parked against the sidewalk on the east side of the west lot. [See SR-915, Exhibit 5; SR-1113, JT-Tr-1, pp.49-50].

3. Lee's "inspection" did not include walking on the area where Plaintiff fell. [JT-Tr-2, p.159]. Although he said he never saw any dangerous looking ice in the parking lot that day [JT-Tr-2, p.161]), Lee also admits that one cannot see or stand on black ice and that it is "very dangerous." [JT-Tr-2, pp.160-61].

4. Lee does not contend that Plaintiff could have seen the ice, and he does not blame her for not seeing ice. [JT-Tr-2, p.161]. It sometimes just looks "wet." [JT-Tr-2, p.165].

5. Lee agreed that where it is shady, wet surfaces can become icy. [JT-Tr-2, p.168].

6. There is a drain pipe in the southeast corner of the parking lot that drains into the parking lot and runs over to the area where Plaintiff fell. [JT-Tr-2, pp.168-69].

7. Since there is both shade and drainage where the cars park against the west side of the Restaurant, Lee has seen ice form there [*i.e.*, between where the cars park (*i.e.*, where Plaintiff fell)]. [JT-Tr-2, p.169].

8. Lee merely "assumed" that First Rate Excavate sanded between the parked vehicles. [JT-Tr-2, p.160]. Lee admits his "inspection" did not include actually walking on the potentially dangerous areas. [JT-Tr-2, p.162]. He was only "glancing out there." [JT-Tr-2, p.166]. He also admits he did not instruct his employees to shovel or salt the areas between the parked cars. [JT-Tr-2, p.162]. He agreed that he did not walk between the cars where the customers walk. [JT-Tr-2, p.177].

9. In fact, the Restaurant on the subject occasion had deferred to First Rate

Excavate to shovel and sand the parking lot. [JT-Tr-2, p.162; SR-927, VanBeek Dep. p.7].

10. On the subject occasion, it was very busy when First Rate Excavate came to sand, and First Rate's sanding truck could not get in between the cars parked against the building. This was not a call back to get in between the parked cars; it was the one and only trip made by First Rate on that occasion, and VanBeek sanded only the main traveled portion of the lot. Lee does not argue with that fact, which was testified to by Robert VanBeek of First Rate Excavate who actually operated the sanding truck the night before the Plaintiff's fall. [JT-Tr-2, p.175; SR-927, VanBeek Dep. pp.15-16].

11. Lee agrees that wherever the cars park, ice will sometimes form between them, and it is important to salt there. [JT-Tr-2, p.169].

12. Lee admitted it would not have been difficult to salt between the cars manually when they shovel and salt the sidewalk which lies at the front of the parked cars. [JT-Tr-2, pp.171-72].

13. Lee agreed that salting when they shoveled the sidewalks would be reasonable care because salt both melts ice and prevents it from forming. [JT-Tr-2, p.169]. He admits the Restaurant did not do so. [JT-Tr-2, pp.162-63].

14. Lee admitted the Restaurant was not contending that the black ice, which was described by Shirley and upon which she fell, was not there. [JT-Tr-2, p.161].

15. The parking lot has the snow plowed and sanding done by First Rate Excavate which is, among other things, a commercial snow removal service. [JT-Tr-2, pp.139-144]; further, the Restaurant shovels and salts its own sidewalks. [JT-Tr-2, p.141].

16. Lee agreed that hiring First Rate Excavate does not excuse the Restaurant from using reasonable care to make the parking lot safe. [JT-Tr-2, p.162].

17. When cars are parked beside the building, the sand from the sander does not reach in between the cars, and it just hits the backs of the vehicles. To get sand in between the cars you would have to do it by hand, and First Rate does not do that; they were not hired to do it. [SR-927, VanBeek Dep. pp.9, 21].

18. First Rate was instructed by Restaurant to “plow around the cars.” [JT-Tr-2, p.206].

19. Fry’n Pan could have called First Rate to come back when there were no or fewer vehicles against the building so the sanders could get closer and sand where the vehicles park, but they did not. [JT-Tr-2, p.194].

20. Fry’n Pan could, but does not, hire First Rate’s manual snow shoveling service that would have salted between the cars. [JT-Tr-2, p.176]. It only hires the large plows and sanding machines. [JT-Tr-2, pp.141-42].

21. Lee also agrees that when they are busy (*i.e.*, when there are vehicles parked up against the building), the parking lot does not get sanded between the parked vehicles. [JT-Tr-2, p.175].

22. Restaurant knows the sanding machines cannot get sand between parked cars. Stan Mitzel (30(B)(6) testified there are many times First Rate does not get the parking spots close to the building where people (including the Plaintiff) walk. [JT-Tr-2, p.196].

23. When First Rate had been there on the 30th (the night before the fall), the Restaurant lot was busy [JT-Tr-2, p.174] and the lot did not get sanded between the parked cars, and the Restaurant did not call for any return trip from First Rate nor did

they themselves salt between the cars. [JT-Tr-2, p.174-76]. There was simply no salting of the areas in between the cars. [JT-Tr-2, p.198]. When the sanding trucks cannot get sand in between the parked vehicles, as on the subject occasion, the area between the parked vehicles does not get the same care as the rest of the lot. [JT-Tr-2, p.197].

24. The parking lot has been the same for years with the same drainage, the same layout, and the same slope towards the area where the Plaintiff was injured between the parked cars. [SR-927, VanBeek Dep. pp.21-2].

25. The Restaurant knows the water from other parts of the parking lot and off the roof drain to the area where the Plaintiff fell leaving it wet which makes it dangerous when it thaws and freezes. [JT-Tr-2, p.200].

26. As a Rule, 30(b)(6) representative of the Defendant, Stan Mitzel admitted that the Defendant, at that time, did not even know if there was ice present. [JT-Tr-2, p.207].

27. As a Rule, 30(b)(6) representative of the Defendant, Stan Mitzel admitted that the area in question where Plaintiff fell would have been in the shade. [JT-Tr-2, p.208].

28. As a 30(b)(6) representative of the Defendant, on top of other factors, Mr. Mitzel testified that the Restaurant actually likely shoveled the snow off the sidewalk and onto the area where customers and the Plaintiff walked between the parked cars where the snow becomes part of the freezing and thawing. [JT-Tr-2, p.198].

## **ARGUMENTS AND AUTHORITIES**

### **SCOPE OF REVIEW**

The trial court has a duty to instruct the jury on applicable law where the theory is supported by competent evidence. *Egan v. Sheffer*, 86 S.D. 684, 201 N.W.2d 174 (1972); *Zakrzewski v. Hyronimus*, 81 S.D. 428, 136 N.W.2d 572 (1965). Refusal to give a requested instruction

setting forth applicable law is not only error, but prejudicial error. *Miller v. Baken Park, Inc.*, 84 S.D. 624, 175 N.W.2d 605 (1970); *Tufty v. Sioux Transit Co.*, 69 S.D. 368, 10 N.W.2d 767 (1943); *Kerr v. Staufer*, 52 S.D. 223, 217 N.W. 211 (1927). It is not error, however, to refuse to amplify instructions given which substantially cover the principle embodied in the requested instruction. *Egan v. Sheffer*, *supra*; *Jorgenson v. Dronebarger*, 82 S.D. 213, 143 N.W.2d 869 (1966); *Peters v. Hoisington*, 72 S.D. 542, 37 N.W.2d 410 (1949). Instructions are adequate when, considered as a whole, they give a full and correct statement of the applicable law. *Mueller v. Mueller*, 88 S.D. 446, 221 N.W.2d 39 (1974); *Dwyer v. Christensen*, 77 S.D. 381, 92 N.W.2d 199 (1958).

*Jahnig v. Coisman*, 283 N.W.2d 557, 560 (S.D. 1979). (Underlining supplied).

A trial court has discretion in the wording and arrangement of its jury instructions, and therefore we generally review a trial court's decision to grant or deny a particular instruction under the abuse of discretion standard. See *Luke v. Deal*, 2005 S.D. 6, ¶11, 692 N.W.2d 165, 168; *Parker v. Casa Del Rey–Rapid City, Inc.*, 2002 S.D. 29, ¶5, 641 N.W.2d 112, 115. However, no court has discretion to give incorrect, misleading, conflicting, or confusing instructions: to do so constitutes reversible error if it is shown not only that the instructions were erroneous, but also that they were prejudicial. *First Premier Bank v. Kolcraft Enter., Inc.*, 2004 S.D. 92, ¶40, 686 N.W.2d 430, 448 (citations omitted). Erroneous instructions are prejudicial under SDCL 15–6–61 when in all probability they produced some effect upon the verdict and were harmful to the substantial rights of a party. Accordingly, when the question is whether a jury was properly instructed overall, that issue becomes a question of law reviewable de novo. Under this de novo standard, “we construe jury instructions as a whole to learn if they provided a full and correct statement of the law.” *Id.* ¶40 (quoting *State v. Frazier*, 2001 S.D. 19, ¶35, 622 N.W.2d 246, 259 (citations omitted)).

*Papke v. Harbert*, 2007 S.D. 87, ¶13, 738 N.W.2d 510, 515.

Trial courts have broad discretion in instructing a jury, but their instructions must provide a full and correct statement of the law. *Papke v. Harbert*, 2007 S.D. 87, ¶13, 738 N.W.2d 510, 515 (citations omitted). Because Fuks is challenging an instruction, he bears the burden of proving that the instruction was not only erroneous, but also prejudicial. See *id.* (citing *First Premier Bank v. Kolcraft Enter., Inc.*, 2004 S.D. 92, ¶40, 686 N.W.2d 430, 448). To be prejudicial, the erroneous instruction must have in all probability produced some effect upon the verdict and be harmful to the substantial rights of a

party. *Id.*

*Walter v. Fuks*, 2012 S.D. 62, ¶16, 820 N.W.2d 761, 766.

**ARGUMENT I**  
**THE TRIAL COURT PREJUDICIALLY ERRED BY FAILING TO GIVE**  
**SUFFICIENTLY COMPLETE INSTRUCTIONS TO THE JURY**

This case has one main issue, to wit: whether the Trial Court’s instructions, considered as a whole, provided the jury with a complete statement of the law on the liability issues relevant to premises liability of Defendant to its business invitee, Plaintiff, in this slip and fall case.

The SDPJIs on premises liability, while accurate insofar as they go, are not adequate for this case because the jury would not receive the “full and correct statement of the applicable law.” *Jahnig*, 283 N.W.2d at 560. Additionally, the instructions given by the Trial Court were essentially the SDPJIs, and the Trial Court uniformly declined to instruct beyond the Patterns despite Plaintiff having proposing instructions embodying the “full and correct statement of the applicable law.” *Id.*

The SDPJIs are very general and basic in nature and do not begin to discuss the specific rights of business invitees and the specific duties our Court’s caselaw have placed upon business possessors and occupants of land, especially where snow and ice accumulations constitute a danger to their business invitee customers.

The Trial Court’s Instruction No. 1 provided in pertinent part:

The law that applies in this case is contained in these instructions and the preliminary instructions previously given, and it is your duty to follow them.

The jury, having taken an oath to follow the law, was locked into the Court’s instructions.

Plaintiff, knowing the Pattern Jury Instructions on Premises Liability are

incomplete, wrote a pre-trial brief on jury instructions laying out the caselaw as it applied to the instant case, as well as full sets of proposed instructions. [SR-81-202, 277-89, 341-54, 360-372]. Later at trial, when instructions were being settled, Plaintiff again proposed the instructions necessary to give the jury the “full and correct” statement of the applicable law. [SR-954-959, 964-965, at APP-39-44, 45-46; see also, pertinent portions of Trial Transcript, settlement of instructions, JT-Tr-2, pp.74, 221-55, at APP-03-38].

Rather than adopting Plaintiff’s proposed premises liability instructions (which will be discussed *infra.*), the Trial Court instructed the jury, in pertinent part, as follows:

CC. Instruction No. 11:

Negligence is the failure to use reasonable care. It is the doing of something which a reasonable person would not do or the failure to do something which a reasonable person would do, under facts similar to those shown by the evidence. The law does not say how a reasonable person would act under facts similar to those shown by the evidence. That is for you to decide.

DD. Instruction No. 11A:

A person who is exercising reasonable care has a right to assume that others will perform their duty and obey the law. Unless there is reasonable cause for thinking otherwise, people can assume that they are not exposed to danger from another person's violation of their duty of care.

EE. Instruction No. 12:

The term "reasonable person" refers to a person exercising those qualities of attention, knowledge, intelligence, and judgment that society requires of its members for the protection of their own interests and the interests of others.

FF. Instruction No. 14:

The possessor of land owes an invitee the duty of exercising reasonable or ordinary care for the invitee’s safety.

(Underlining supplied). Plaintiff’s objections to these instructions (for their incompleteness) as well as the transcript of Plaintiff offering the Plaintiff’s Proposed

Instructions on the same subject matter are found at JT-Tr-2, pp.74, 221-55, and APP-03-38. The cites to the pertinent proposed instructions are set forth below as each is discussed.

During the trial, the jury heard the evidence, most of which was undisputed, and a fair reading of which, in a light supporting the verdict, is as follows:

33. The Restaurant shoveled and salted its own side-walks and did so adequately with reasonable care. [JT-Tr-2, p.141].
34. The Restaurant hired First Rate Excavate to use its snow plowing and sanding/salting heavy equipment on the parking lot. [JT-Tr-2, pp.141-42, 176].
35. The Restaurant did not itself shovel or salt any part of the parking lot. [JT-Tr-2, p.176]
36. The Restaurant knew that its customers who parked vehicles anywhere in its west parking lot would be walking between the vehicles parked against and perpendicular to the north-south sidewalk which lay adjacent to the west side of the Restaurant building. [JT-Tr-2, p.198].
37. The Restaurant knew that water on the parking lot drained to the said areas between the vehicles thusly parked perpendicular to the said sidewalk and was subject to thawing and freezing to become invisible black ice. [SR-927, VanBeek Dep. pp.21-22].
38. The Restaurant knew that said area lay in the shade and that black ice that you could not see or stand on sometimes formed there. [JT-Tr-2, pp.161-62, 168-69, 208].
39. The Restaurant knew that salting the area between the vehicles was reasonable, but they did not do so. [JT-Tr-2, pp.161-63, 169].
40. The Restaurant knew that the heavy equipment used by First Rate Excavate could not salt effectively between the parked vehicles as the salt hit the back ends of the vehicles parked against the sidewalk. [JT-Tr-2, pp.175, 196; SR-927, VanBeek Dep. p.9].
41. The Restaurant knew that it did not hire the available manual crews from First Rate Excavate to salt between the said parked vehicles. [JT-Tr-2, pp.141-42, 176].



No contention was made by the Plaintiff that the Defendant did not use reasonable or ordinary care (a) on the sidewalk or (b) on the main traveled drive through area of the parking lot. The Plaintiff's contention was that between the parked cars was a different story, and no reasonable care was used between the parked vehicles.

From these facts, it can be seen how important it was to make certain the law was specific and complete enough so:

1. The jury would know that the law does tell them in this situation how a reasonable person must act. Contrary to the Trial Court's Instruction No. 11, how a reasonable person must act (*i.e.*, the Restaurant must have taken reasonable care to inspect the premises, to have ascertained the actual condition of the premises, to have made the actual condition of the premises safe by repair or, at least, by having provided a warning of the risks involved and that the Plaintiff has a right to expect the same). [See Plaintiff's Proposed Instructions No. 15 (refused) and No. 18 (refused) at SR-954-55 and APP-39-40].

The Trial Court, on the other hand, incorrectly allowed the jury unbridled discretion, unguided in any respect (Court's Instruction No 11: "The law does not say how a reasonable person would act under facts similar to those shown by the evidence. That is for you to decide"). This instruction was SDPJI 20-20-10. Plaintiff respectfully submits that, whatever discretion the law might allow the jury in deciding reasonableness, the Plaintiff was entitled to have the bounds of the Defendant's legal duties (within which the law requires that discretion to operate) established by the Court in the jury instructions. *Mitchell v. Ankeny*, 396 N.W.2d 312, 313-14 (S.D. 1986) [citing Restatement (Second) of Torts, §343, comments b and d. (Duties to inspect, warn and

make safe are “subparts” of the general duty to exercise “reasonable care.” *Id.*)] Yet, the jury was never told that.

This instruction was essentially SDPJI 20-20-10. The comment to said Pattern notes that the last two sentences may need to be modified in a case involving negligence per se. This tells us that, while we do not have a safety statute at issue in the instant case, just as in a case involving negligence per se, the case-law of the instant case provides the specification as to exactly how a reasonable person is to act (with as much force of law as a statute would have),<sup>2</sup> thus making the last two sentences of the Pattern (and Court’s Instruction No.11) inapposite and misleading to the jury. This became even more important as the Plaintiff laid out her proposed instructions.

See also Plaintiff’s Proposed Instruction No.19 (refused) at SR-956 and APP-41 (Possessor in the best position to ... “investigate, inspect, and discover such risk of harm and then must exercise reasonable care to remedy the risk of harm or to warn the customer of it in order to make the property reasonably safe.”). This proposed instruction came from *Janis v. Nash Finch Co.*, 2010 S.D. 27, ¶31, 780 N.W.2d 497, 501-02, 507 (Justices Zinter and Konenkamp concurring).

See also, Plaintiff’s Proposed Instruction No. 22 (refused) at SR-957 and APP-42, which incorporates the law set forth in both *Janis*, 2010 S.D. at ¶31, 780 N.W.2d at 507, and *Mitchell*, 396 N.W.2d at 313-14, as well as comments b and d of Restatement (Second) of Torts, §343, which essentially restate the duties and sub-duties.

---

<sup>2</sup> Caselaw is an accepted source of specific duty jury instructions to show how a “reasonable person” must act. Only when the law (statutes and caselaw) is silent is “reasonableness” to be left for the jury. *On Determining Negligence, Hand Formula Balancing, The Reasonable Person Standard, and the Jury*, Stephen G. Gilles, Vanderbilt Law Review, Vol. 54:3:813, 834.

2. The instructions needed to be specific and complete enough that the jury would not over broadly construe the term “reasonable care” to excuse or justify Defendant’s failure to salt between the cars. The lack of guidance in the Court’s Instructions No. 11, 11A, 12, and 14) left the jury without guidance as to how to apply the legal duties of the Defendant against whatever reasonable care the Defendant actually did apply. As instructed, the jury could have considered the care given to the sidewalk and main traveled drive-through portion of the parking lot to be reasonable and thereby justify or excuse Defendant’s admitted near total omission of any care for ice in the areas between the parked cars where that walk-way was not made safe. [See Exhibit 5 at SR-915].

The only way to avoid such an over-broad construction by the jury was to provide the jury with the more specific sub-duty instructions in the law set forth in Plaintiff’s Proposed Instructions Nos. 15, 18, 19, and 22, discussed above [SR-954-957 and APP-39-42], which reveal the purpose and scope of the sub-duties. The Trial Court’s Instructions 11 and 12 do not do so. The sub-duties make it clear that Defendant’s obligations are not general, but apply to all parts of the premises. The sub-duties are a part of reasonable care that the jury was never informed of, but which the evidence showed was violated by Restaurant. Plaintiff’s Proposed Instruction No. 16 (refused) [SR-964, APP-45] also would have instructed that the reasonable person is always up to standard, not just usually, mostly, or part of the time.

Said another way, a general duty to use reasonable care which applied to the whole premises might well be conceived as allowing Restaurant to not be “up to standard” [See Plaintiff’s proposed Reasonable Person Instruction No. 16 at SR-964 and

APP-45] on the part of the premises upon which the hazard existed that caused Plaintiff to fall, or on that occasion rather than always. The kind of “reasonable care” prescribed by the Court to the jury permitted reasonable care in one part of the premises to be used to justify and excuse negligence on another part of the premises.

The Court said only that:

The possessor of land owes an invitee the duty of exercising reasonable or ordinary care for the invitee's safety. Trial Court's Instruction No. 14 at SR-386 and APP-49.

By contrast, Plaintiff's proposed instructions did contain specific premises liability requirements; whereas, the Court's Instructions did not contain language requiring that the reasonable care be exercised for the purpose of making the land reasonably safe for the business invitee. Except for the definition of invitee and a mention of possessor in Court's Instruction No. 14, no one would know these were “premises liability” jury instructions as opposed to general negligent conduct instructions.

3. The instructions needed to be specific and complete enough that the jury would not over-broadly construe reasonable care to mean mere reasonable levels of “concern or caring,” or a reasonable level of exertion or effort which falls short of the “standard of care necessary to avoid injury to themselves or others”; Restatement (Second) of Torts, §283 and comments.

Again, despite the lack of guidance in the Court's Instructions No. 11, 11A, 12, and 14, the Plaintiff needed to make certain the jury understood that the term “reasonable care” did not refer to merely a level of concern for safety beyond which acts or omissions not “up to standard” would be excused (*e.g.*, “they cared”), but rather that a reasonable care refers to acts and omissions that are “ideal,” “always up to standard,” and “never

negligent.” The jury was entitled to know that the Defendant is “required to act as this ideal person would have acted” to avoid injury to themselves or others. SDPJI 20-20-15 and comment. *Nugent v. Quam*, 152 N.W.2d 371, 377 (S.D. 1967), citing Restatement (Second) of Torts, §283 and comments.

The Plaintiff proposed its own “Reasonable Person” Instruction No. 16, which was from SDPJI 20-20-15 and comment, and which set forth this essential information for the jury, but the proposed instruction was “refused” [See SR-964 and APP-45]. Therefore, the jury was forced to decide the negligence issue (which it did in favor of the Defendant) without ever knowing what the qualities that define a “reasonable person” really are.

4. The instructions needed to be specific and complete enough that the jury would not construe “reasonable care” to mean reasonable “effort” rather than the reasonably careful “actions” necessary to achieve the safety owed to the Plaintiff, Shirley Tammen. See Plaintiff’s Proposed Instruction No. 19 [SR-956 at APP-41].

Since we know that a reasonable person is “always up to standard” and is “never negligent” (*Nugent*, 152 N.W.2d at 377), the concern is that the Court’s lack of guidance in Instructions 11, 11A, 12, and 14, will allow a jury to incorrectly conclude that the words “reasonable” or “ordinary” infer allowable deviations from always being “up to standard” and would consider those deviations from standard to be “reasonable” (*e.g.*, “It was a mistake, but it wasn’t unreasonable to make that kind of mistake”; or “Everybody makes mistakes once in a while”; or “it was a reasonable deviation from the standard”).

The standard, however, is not subjective. It is “external and objective,” and that message must be conveyed to the jury. Restatement (Second) of Torts, §283 and

comments.

Restatement (Second) of Torts), §283, comment, reads in pertinent part:

Standard of the “Reasonable Man”

Negligence is a departure from the standard of conduct demanded by the community for the protection of others against unreasonable risk. The standard which the community demands must be an objective and external one, rather than that of the individual judgment, good or bad, of the particular individual. It must be the same for all persons, since the law can have no favorites; and yet, allowance must be made for some of the differences between individuals, the risk apparent to the actor, his capacity to meet it, and the circumstances under which he must act.

\*\*\*

The actor is required to do what this ideal individual would do in his place. The reasonable man is a fictitious person, who is never negligent, and whose conduct is always up to standard. He is not to be identified with any real person; and in particular he is not to be identified with the members of the jury, individually or collectively. It is therefore error to instruct the jury that the conduct of a reasonable man is to be determined by what they would themselves have done.

\*\*\*

... and at the same time affords a formula by which, so far as possible, a uniform standard may be maintained.

\*\*\*

In determining whether the actor should realize the risk which his conduct involves, the qualities which are of importance are those which are necessary for the perception of the circumstances existing at the time of his act or omission and such intelligence, knowledge, and experience as are necessary to enable him to recognize the chance of harm to others involved therein.

\*\*\*

Where a defendant's negligence is to be determined, the "reasonable man" is a man who is reasonably "considerate" of the safety of others and does not look primarily to his own advantage.

Restatement (Second) of Torts, §283, comment. The jury was never instructed as to any of those qualities. The Court's Instructions 11, 12, and 14 did not contain these prescriptions. The jury was left with the term "reasonable or ordinary care" devoid of both context and guidance. They were not guided by these Courts' instructions away from pure subjectivity and into the external and objective standard required and

prescribed by the law.

5. The instructions needed to be specific and complete enough that the jury would understand that the hiring of an independent contractor (First Rate Excavate) to do the Restaurant's snow and ice treatment does not, in and of itself, constitute "reasonable care" by the Restaurant due to the fact that, under the law, the Restaurant's duty to provide a safe premises for Shirley is "non-delegable." Refusal of Plaintiff's Proposed Instruction No. 25 [SR-958 at APP-43] left the jury without proper legal instructions on this point.

The entirety of the services that were supposed to render the "reasonable care" to the part of the premises where Shirley Tammen was injured were contracted out to First Rate Excavate, an independent contractor, by Restaurant. Instructing the jury that Restaurant remains liable for the negligent failure to render proper care is essential. See Plaintiff's Proposed Instruction No. 25 at SR-958 and APP-43. Giving a non-delegable duty instruction is similar to instructing that a driver's negligence is not imputable to his/her passengers. Juror's cannot be expected to know which duties the law imputes to others and which it does not (*e.g.*, SDPJI 20-230-10). This is an important principle since, in the instant case, the jury found the Restaurant was not negligent even though no care was rendered between the cars by anyone. [SR-359].

Under the Court's Instructions, the jury might well have concluded it was "reasonable" to hire First Rate Excavate to do the Restaurant's snow and ice work, and therefore, the Restaurant cannot be faulted. Given the admissions made by the Restaurant regarding the lack of ice treatment and prevention that occurred between the parked vehicles in the area where patrons walked between the parked vehicles, this

construction by the jury seems likely. The rejection of the “non-delegable duty” instruction by the Court likely led to: “Well, even if First Rate fell down on the job, the Restaurant should not be faulted because the Restaurant hired First Rate and that is ‘reasonable care’ on the Restaurant’s part.” That of course, is not the law.

The lack of guidance to the jury on this issue obfuscated the distinction between (a) a Restaurant fulfilling its duty to make the premises safe (including making certain First Rate did its job fully), and (b) a Restaurant showing some degree of good intention which nevertheless falls short of due care and leaves the subject hazard completely untreated.

6. The instructions needed to be specific and complete enough that the jury would understand, despite the lay meaning of words like “reasonable” and “ordinary,” that reasonable/ordinary care in the context of Restaurant/Business invitee requires more care than a homeowner would exercise or that an individual juror might themselves exercise at their home or in a non-business invitee situation.

See Plaintiff’s proposed Instructions No 18, 19, and 22 [SR-955-957 and APP-40-42], describing the qualities of “reasonable care” that are found in our case-law.

The requirement that a landowner know of the dangerous condition on his property limits his duty to warn, but does not constrain his more general duty to keep his property reasonably safe.<sup>3</sup>

---

<sup>3</sup> While a landowner usually must know of a dangerous condition before he/she/it should warn the invitee, the same is not always true. The duty to engage in such actions as remedying potentially dangerous conditions, preventing dangers from arising, or warning of them once they have arisen are activated when the condition involves either a recurring danger (such as here) or where the Restaurants “operations” give rise to a foreseeable risk of harm. *Mitchell*, 396 N.W.2d at 313-14 (“This general duty includes the duties owed to licensees: to warn of concealed, dangerous conditions known to the landowner and to use ordinary care in active operations on the property. Rest.2d, *supra*, §343, comments b and d.”). (Underlining supplied). [See also, Plaintiff’s Proposed Jury Instruction No. 26 at SR-959 and APP-44].



\*\*\*

The liability of a landowner to an invitee for failure to render the premises reasonably safe for an invitee, or failure to warn him of a dangerous condition on the premises, is predicated upon a landowner's superior knowledge concerning the dangers of his property.

*Janis*, 2010 S.D. at ¶31, 780 N.W.2d at 506-07.

Thus, contrary to Nash Finch's arguments, the authorities generally recognize that a duty arises when there has been a failure to exercise due care in inspecting for or discovering a previously unrecognized condition that poses an unreasonable risk of harm. See Restatement (Second) Torts §343 comment b. Simply stated, the possessor of business premises “is under an affirmative duty to protect [invitees], not only against dangers of which he knows, but also against those which with reasonable care he might discover.” Prosser and Keeton on Law of Torts, §61, at 419. On remand, the jury should be instructed to determine both whether Nash Finch, by the exercise of reasonable care, would have discovered the condition, and whether, under all the facts and circumstances, it presented an unreasonable risk of harm that Nash Finch should have realized. In future cases, courts should consider both elements in determining whether a duty exists.

*Janis*, 2010 S.D. at ¶31, 780 N.W.2d at 506-07 (Justices Zinter and Konenkamp concurring). [See Plaintiff’s Proposed Instructions No. 18, 19, and 22 at SR 955-957 and APP-40-42]. The Trial Court simply did not do this.

In summary, the most important pronouncements in our case law governing premises liability have never been reduced to Patterns, and these important principles, including some of the duties the Defendant owed the Plaintiff, were not contained in the Court’s Instructions and were never conveyed to the jury.

**ARGUMENT II**  
**IT WAS ERROR TO INSTRUCT ON CONTRIBUTORY NEGLIGENCE**  
**AND TO REFUSE PLAINTIFF’S PROPOSED INSTRUCTIONS**  
**NO. 31 AND 32 ON *SHIPPEN V. PARROTT***

**A. PLAINTIFF WAS NOT CONTRIBUTORILY NEGLIGENT  
AS A MATTER OF LAW**

Plaintiff filed a Pretrial *Motion in Limine & Motion to Strike Defense: Bar any Argument or Suggestion that Plaintiff was Contributorily Negligent* [SR 259-63].

Plaintiff renewed the motion at the end of Defendant's case [JT-Tr-2, p.210] and during settlement of instructions [JT-Tr-2, p.228].

The relevant facts support the striking of Contributory Negligence and are:

7. SR-1113, JT-Tr-1, pp.41-42: Ernie Tammen had no trouble walking until he went between the parked vehicles. When he got between the parked cars it was slippery; he turned around to tell Shirley, but she was down on the ice between the vehicles. He couldn't tell it was slippery until he started to slip between the vehicles. [See also *Id.* at pp.56-58].
8. JT-Tr-2, pp.86-88: Shirley was looking where she was walking and could not see ice ahead of her.
9. JT-Tr-2, p.190: Stan Mitzel, the Rule 30(b)(6) representative for the Defendant, testified Fry'n Pan did not know whether First Rate salted or not and that Fry'n Pan did not have its own employees salt the area either.
10. JT-Tr-2, pp.202-05, 207: Although Mitzel contended that people generally must watch where they're going in the winter, when asked what Fry'n Pan claimed she should have been looking out for, he stated: "Oh, I have no idea. I wasn't there on that date." [*Id.* at 203-04]. When asked whether Shirley saw ice before she fell, Mitzel answered: "No idea." Mitzel also agreed Shirley had only a few seconds at best to assess the situation. [*Id.* at 207].
11. JT-Tr-2, p.161: Adam Lee, Fry'n Pan Manager, admitted that Fry'n Pan did not contend that there was no ice where Shirley Tammen fell. He also admitted he could not see anything dangerous that he felt he needed to worry about in the lot. Additionally, over a sustained objection without an order to strike (which ruling is herein appealed), Lee testified that he did not contend Shirley was negligent for not seeing the ice.

The Defendant was allowed the benefit of a version of the facts better than that to which it testified.

A party cannot claim the benefit of a version of relevant facts more favorable to his contentions than he himself has given in his own testimony. *Miller v. Stevens*, 63 S.D. 10, 256 N.W. 152.

*Cowan v. Dean*, 137 N.W.2d 337, 342 (S.D. 1965). The Defense was allowed to play litigation games with the truth at the expense of the Plaintiff. Fry'n Pan has presented no evidence that Shirley Tammen acted other than a reasonable person would have acted with due regard for her own safety.

Because contributory negligence is an affirmative defense, the Defendant has the burden of proof in establishing that Plaintiff was contributorily negligent. *Johnson v. Armfield*, 2003 S.D. 134, ¶11, 672 N.W.2d 478, 481. Defendant's deposition testimony and Interrogatory Answers demonstrate that any allegation by Defendant of contributory negligence would be based upon bare assertions and incorrect assumptions, which are not themselves competent evidence to support the affirmative defense of contributory negligence. *Id.* See also, *Thompson v. Mehlhaff*, 2005 S.D 69, ¶¶42, 44, 698 N.W.2d 512, 525 (speculation that general contractor's employee "might have been" driving on the "wrong" side of the road on construction side did not meet the threshold necessary to create a question of fact for jury regarding whether deceased was contributorily negligent). Defendant has not met the burden of proof to sustain the affirmative defense of contributory negligence, and therefore, the Court's gatekeeping function should have barred the Defendant from presenting this defense in any manner to the jury.

**B. THE TRIAL COURT PREJUDICIALLY ERRED BY NOT GIVING THE  
*SHIPPEN V. PARROTT* INSTRUCTION PROPOSED BY PLAINTIFF**

At JT-Tr-2, pp.248-50, Plaintiff offered Plaintiff's Proposed Instructions No. 31 and 32 [SR-960-961 at APP-47-48], which instructed the jury they could not apportion anything to a pre-existing condition that was dormant and asymptomatic prior to the

injury. The Defendant had emphasized the pre-existing fragility of Plaintiff's bones and her diabetes at Dr. Bechtold's deposition [Bechtold Dep. pp.45-46, SR-\_\_\_\_<sup>4</sup> and APP-52]. Dr. Bechtold, however, testified:

Q. Do you have an opinion as to whether Shirley's right wrist, and specifically any fragility or osteopenia, was asymptomatic or active prior to the fall of 1-31-14?

A. It appears, to the best of my knowledge and her documentation and history, that it was not symptomatic prior.

[Bechtold Dep. p.41 at SR-\_\_\_\_ and APP-51]. Shirley Tammen testified she had no problems or symptoms with her right wrist or hand before the subject incident [JT-Tr-2, pp.81, 100].

Plaintiff, therefore, needed the instructions so the jury would not be confused on causation and attribute causation to a pre-existing dormant condition. The instructions were refused, and the jury had no guidance. The law, however, is clear on the issue.

See *Owen v. Dix*, 210 Ark. 562, 196 S.W.2d 913, 915 (1946) (when defendant's negligence aggravates a dormant or diseased condition, defendant is liable for entire damages, notwithstanding the dormant or diseased condition).

*Shippen v. Parrott*, 1996 S.D. 105, ¶44, footnote 3, 553 N.W.2d 503, 513, footnote 3.

## **CONCLUSION**

**WHEREFORE**, Plaintiff requests that this Court vacate the jury's verdict and reverse and remand to the Circuit Court for a new trial.

---

<sup>4</sup> At the time of printing this Brief, the Settled Record had been amended to include the deposition of Dr. Bechtold but had not been "re-bundled." Therefore, no Settled Record page could be inserted. See APP-50-52.

## REQUEST FOR ORAL ARGUMENT

Plaintiff/Appellant hereby requests Oral Argument.

N. Dean Nasser, Jr.  
N. Dean Nasser, Jr.

Dated this 26th day of October, 2018.

NASSER LAW FIRM, P.C.

N. Dean Nasser, Jr.  
N. Dean Nasser, Jr.  
204 South Main Avenue  
Sioux Falls, SD 57104-6310  
Telephone: (605) 335-0001  
Facsimile: (605) 335-6269  
Email: [dean@nasserlaw.com](mailto:dean@nasserlaw.com)  
*Attorneys for the Plaintiff / Appellant*

## CERTIFICATE OF COMPLIANCE SDCL 15-26A-66(b)

The undersigned being one of the attorneys of record for the Plaintiff/Appellant in the above-entitled matter hereby certifies that the *Brief of Appellant* submitted in this matter which was done in proportionally spaced type face does not exceed 33 pages but also does not exceed the typed volume limitation set forth in SDCL 15-26A-66(b)(2); further, that the word processing program computer computation for the entire brief exclusive of Table of Contents, Table of Authorities, Jurisdictional Statement, Statement of the Issues, Addendum materials, and Certificates of Counsel is 7,295 words.

Dated this 26th day of October, 2018.

N. Dean Nasser, Jr.  
N. Dean Nasser, Jr.

## CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

The undersigned hereby certifies that a true and correct copy of the foregoing document and this Certificate of Service was served on Eric C. Schulte of Davenport, Evans, Hurwitz, and Smith, LLP, 206 West 14th Street, Sioux Falls, SD 57104, [eschulte@dehs.com](mailto:eschulte@dehs.com), attorneys for the Defendant/Appellee, by electronically mailing said copy to them at the foregoing email address via the Supreme Court's electronic filing system, this 26th day of October, 2018.

*N. Dean Nasser, Jr.*  
N. Dean Nasser, Jr.

<p>SHIRLEY TAMMEN, Plaintiff / Appellant,</p> <p> </p> <p>vs.</p> <p>K&amp;K MANAGEMENT SERVICES, INC. / FRY'N PAN RESTAURANT, Defendant / Appellee.</p>	<p><b>No. 28664</b></p> <p><b>APPENDIX TO APPELLANT'S BRIEF</b></p>
--	---

25

L.	.....	<i>P</i>
	<i>laintiff's Proposed Instruction No. 31</i> (refused) [SR-960] .....	APP-47
M.	.....	<i>P</i>
	<i>laintiff's Proposed Instruction No. 32</i> (refused) [SR-961] .....	APP-48
N.	.....	<i>T</i>
	<i>rial Court's Instruction No. 14</i> [SR-386] .....	APP-49
O.	.....	<i>C</i>
	<i>.Dustin Bechtold, MD, Deposition Transcript</i> (03-28-2018)	
	pages 1, 41, and 45-46 [SR-____] .....	APP-50-52



**IN THE SUPREME COURT  
OF THE  
STATE OF SOUTH DAKOTA**

<p>SHIRLEY TAMMEN, Plaintiff / Appellant,</p> <p style="text-align: center;"> </p> <p style="text-align: center;">vs.</p> <p>K&amp;K MANAGEMENT SERVICES, INC. / FRY’N PAN RESTAURANT, Defendant / Appellee.</p>	<p><b>No. 28664</b></p>  <p><b>APPENDIX TO APPELLANT’S BRIEF</b></p>
--	--

A. <i>Verdict for Defendant</i> [SR-359], Circuit Court - Second Judicial Circuit, Minnehaha County (49CIV14-002429), The Honorable Rodney J. Steele, Circuit Court Judge, Retired, sitting by designation, Circuit Judge Presiding, June 14, 2018 .....	APP-01
B. <i>Judgment</i> [SR-969], Circuit Court - Second Judicial Circuit, Minnehaha County (49CIV14-002429), The Honorable Rodney J. Steele, entered and filed June 29, 2018 .....	APP-02
C. <i>Jury Trial Transcript</i> (49CIV14-002429), Volume 2 of 3, (settling instructions), [JT-Tr-2, pp.74, 221-55 at SR-1194, 1341-1375] .....	APP-03-38
D. <i>Plaintiff’s Proposed Instruction No. 15</i> (refused) [SR-954] .....	APP-39
E. <i>Plaintiff’s Proposed Instruction No. 18</i> (refused) [SR-955] .....	APP-40
F. <i>Plaintiff’s Proposed Instruction No. 19</i> (refused) [SR-956] .....	APP-41
G. <i>Plaintiff’s Proposed Instruction No. 22</i> (refused) [SR-957] .....	APP-42
H. <i>Plaintiff’s Proposed Instruction No. 25</i> (refused) [SR-958] .....	APP-43
I. <i>Plaintiff’s Proposed Instruction No. 26</i> (refused) [SR-959] .....	APP-44
J. <i>Plaintiff’s Proposed Instruction No. 16</i> (refused) [SR-964] .....	APP-45
K. <i>Plaintiff’s Proposed Instruction No. 23</i> (refused) [SR-965] .....	APP-46
L. <i>Plaintiff’s Proposed Instruction No. 31</i> (refused) [SR-960] .....	APP-47
M. <i>Plaintiff’s Proposed Instruction No. 32</i> (refused) [SR-961] .....	APP-48
N. <i>Trial Court’s Instruction No. 14</i> [SR-386] .....	APP-49
O. <i>C.Dustin Bechtold, MD, Deposition Transcript</i> (03-28-2018) pages 1, 41, and 45-46 [SR-____] .....	APP-50-52

STATE OF SOUTH DAKOTA )  
: SS  
COUNTY OF MINNEHAHA )

IN CIRCUIT COURT  
  
SECOND JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

**SHIRLEY TAMMEN,**  
Plaintiff,

vs.

**K&K MANAGEMENT SERVICES,  
INC., d/b/a FRYN' PAN,**  
Defendant.

49CIV14-002429

**VERDICT FOR DEFENDANT**

We, the jury, duly impaneled in the above-entitled action and sworn to try the issues therein, find for the defendant because (check either option 1 or 2):

X

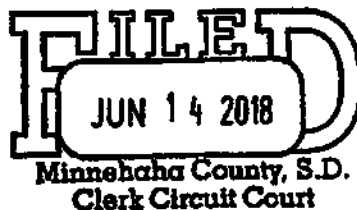
1) The defendant was not negligent; or

2) The defendant was negligent, but the plaintiff's negligence was more  
than slight in comparison to the defendant's negligence.

Dated this 14 day of June, 2018.

  
Foreperson



APP- 01



STATE OF SOUTH DAKOTA     )  
      : SS  
COUNTY OF MINNEHAHA     )

IN CIRCUIT COURT  
  
SECOND JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

\*\*\*\*\*

SHIRLEY TAMMEN,  
  
      Plaintiff,

CIV. 14-2429

JUDGMENT

vs.

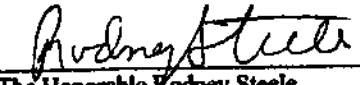
K & K MANGEMENT SERVICES, INC. /  
FRYN' PAN,  
      Defendant.

\*\*\*\*\*

This matter having come on for trial, and a jury having been duly impaneled and sworn to try the issues therein, the trial having taken place on June 12, 13, and 14, 2018, the Honorable Rodney Steele, Circuit Court Judge, presiding, and the jury having rendered its verdict for K&K Management Services, Inc./Fryn' Pan, and the Court being fully advised in the premises;

IT IS HEREBY ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED that Judgment be entered in favor of the Defendant and against the Plaintiff, with Defendant, K&K Management Services, Inc./Fryn' Pan, being entitled to tax costs in the amount of \$\_\_\_\_\_ against the Plaintiff; and the Plaintiff's Complaint and causes of action against the Defendant may be, and the same hereby are, dismissed with prejudice, and on the merits.

BY THE COURT:

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
The Honorable Rodney Steele  
Circuit Court Judge

**FILED**  
JUN 29 2018  
Minnehaha County, S.D.  
Clerk Circuit Court

EXHIBIT  
B

1 STATE OF SOUTH DAKOTA ) IN CIRCUIT COURT  
:SS  
2 COUNTY OF MINNEHAHA ) SECOND JUDICIAL CIRCUIT  
3 \* \* \* \* \*  
4 SHIRLEY A. TAMMEN, 49CIV14-2429  
5 Plaintiff,  
6 JURY TRIAL  
-vs-  
7 VOLUME 2 OF 3  
8 K&K MANAGEMENT SERVICES, INC.,  
9 FRY N RESTAURANT, (Pages 74 - 257)  
10 Defendant.  
11 \* \* \* \* \*

12 BEFORE: THE HONORABLE RODNEY STEELE  
13 Circuit Court Judge  
14 in and for the Second Judicial Circuit  
15 State of South Dakota  
16 Sioux Falls, South Dakota

17 APPEARANCES: MR. N. DEAN NASSER, JUNIOR  
18 Nasser Law Firm  
19 204 South Main Avenue  
20 Sioux Falls, South Dakota 57104  
21 Attorney for Plaintiff.

22 MR. ERIC C. SCHULTE  
23 Davenport, Evans, Hurwitz & Smith  
24 Post Office Box 1030  
25 Sioux Falls, South Dakota 57101  
Attorney for Defendant.

PROCEEDINGS: The above-entitled proceeding commenced  
at 9:00 A.M.  
On the 13th day of June, 2018,  
Minnehaha County Courthouse, Courtroom 5A,  
Sioux Falls, South Dakota

Filed on:08/10/2018 MINNEHAHA County, South Dakota 49CIV14-002429

Maxine J. Risty, RPR, Official Court Reporter  
2nd Judicial Circuit, Sioux Falls

1 THE COURT: Number 9, "A witness may qualify as an expert."

2 MR. NASSER: No objection.

3 MR. SCHULTE: No objection.

4 THE COURT: Ten, "The credibility of a witness may be  
5 attacked by."

6 MR. NASSER: No objection.

7 MR. SCHULTE: No objection.

8 THE COURT: Eleven, "Negligence is the failure to use  
9 reasonable care."

10 MR. NASSER: We would object to the last two sentences of  
11 that instruction, Your Honor. And the reason for that is,  
12 in this case, the law does tell how the reasonable person  
13 is supposed to act. They're supposed to exercise  
14 reasonable care. And that's vague, but it is still a  
15 direction by the law as to how they're supposed to act. I  
16 believe the comment says sometimes you leave that last part  
17 off, and I would ask that we do that.

18 THE COURT: Anna, is this a pattern?

19 MS. LIMOGES: Yes.

20 MR. SCHULTE: I think the jury instruction is fine. I  
21 would resist Mr. Nasser's attempts, and I would agree with  
22 this instruction.

23 THE COURT: The objection is noted and overruled. Eleven  
24 will be given.

25 All right. Number 12 -- This is an inside joke.

Maxine J. Risty, RPR, Official Court Reporter  
2nd Judicial Circuit, Sioux Falls

1 MR. NASSER: I object to No. 12, not to the giving of a  
2 reasonable person instruction, but to the leaving out of  
3 the objective standard that is required by *Nugent versus*  
4 *Quam* and the Restatement of Torts, Second that is cited  
5 within *Nugent versus Quam*, which objective standard says  
6 that a reasonable person is never negligent and is always  
7 up to standard. That avoids the possibility that the jury  
8 will think that just doing something half-baked reasonably  
9 is acceptable even if it's below the standard. And so I am  
10 very convinced, as was the American Law Institute and the  
11 Supreme Court, that we need to have the objective standard  
12 put in there. It is referred to by *Nugent* as an objective  
13 standard.

14 THE COURT: I've heard that someplace before.

15 MR. SCHULTE: I don't think I need to say very much. I  
16 would resist that, and I believe the pattern should be  
17 given. It appropriately defines --

18 THE COURT: To be honest with you, this isn't the pattern.

19 MR. SCHULTE: Oh, okay.

20 THE COURT: The inside joke is Mr. Nasser and I are both on  
21 the pattern jury instruction committee and did extensive  
22 talking about this all summer long about defining a  
23 reasonable person. It has never been defined in pattern  
24 instructions. This particular one is the one that the  
25 pattern jury instruction committee is seriously considering

Maxine J. Risty, RPR, Official Court Reporter  
2nd Judicial Circuit, Sioux Falls

1 but has not adopted and won't adopt it until next year. So  
2 this is kind of my submission here.

3 MR. SCHULTE: I agree with your submission.

4 THE COURT: All right. Your objection is noted, overruled,  
5 and No. 12 will be given.

6 Number 13, an invitee is a public or business visitor.  
7 Mr. Nasser?

8 MR. NASSER: I wonder if we couldn't, for the sake of the  
9 jury, make it a little simpler by just saying a business --  
10 using the last sentence: A business visitor is an invitee  
11 who is invited to enter or remain on land for a purpose  
12 connected with the business of the owner.

13 I don't object to the instruction, but it's a confusing  
14 area of the law to say the least, and the less confusion  
15 the better.

16 THE COURT: This is a pattern; right?

17 MR. NASSER: Yes. But it doesn't all have to be given and  
18 isn't in some cases.

19 THE COURT: But you're not really objecting.

20 MR. NASSER: No, I'm not objecting.

21 MR. SCHULTE: And I'm not objecting either.

22 THE COURT: All right. Number 13 will be given.

23 Fourteen, "The possessor of land owes an invitee the  
24 duty of exercising reasonable care."

25 MR. NASSER: I object only insofar as it's an incomplete

1 statement of the law of South Dakota in that there are  
2 specific duties that are to accompany this instruction and  
3 we have proposed them. They include the duty to inspect.  
4 They include more specific duties. And we can get to those  
5 if any objections of the proposed instructions. But  
6 insofar as it goes, it's a correct statement of the law.

7 THE COURT: The ones that you were proposing, were they to  
8 be in lieu of this one or what?

9 MR. NASSER: In addition to it.

10 THE COURT: Okay. Well, then any objection?

11 MR. SCHULTE: No.

12 THE COURT: All right. Instruction 14 will be given.

13 Fifteen, "In general, an owner of the land is liable  
14 to an invitee for physical harm."

15 MR. NASSER: I do strenuously object to this because there  
16 is no evidence of a danger known or obvious to the invitee.  
17 The evidence is undisputed that even Adam Lee couldn't see  
18 it, and so there's just none there. This pattern by the  
19 way is out of the middle of the law, and we should be  
20 saying the duty -- you start with the duty is to use  
21 reasonable care and to exercise -- to accomplish safety.  
22 And then this is supposed to be an exception to the rule  
23 where you don't have to use reasonable care to do -- when  
24 it's open and obvious. This is the only pattern we have.  
25 We don't have the one that should be in front of it

Maxine J. Risty, RPR, Official Court Reporter  
2nd Judicial Circuit, Sioux Falls



1 specifying the duty. So -- but anyway, in this case  
2 there's no evidence of an open and obvious danger.

3 THE COURT: Mr. Schulte?

4 MR. SCHULTE: I think the record should be clear, I didn't  
5 propose this. I don't believe I did. But I think it is an  
6 accurate reflection of the law. It's a pattern. This is  
7 where I'm at on this. I'm not going to demand this is in  
8 here.

9 THE COURT: Okay.

10 MR. SCHULTE: I'm not, but I think it's an accurate  
11 reflection of the law, and I think evidence supports it.

12 THE COURT: Yeah. I kind of agree with some of the things  
13 Mr. Nasser said. I think this is maybe one that Jill  
14 Moraine put in there. I don't think -- I don't remember me  
15 putting it in here either. I'm going to withdraw that one.

16 So the next one would be No. 15, "contributory  
17 negligence."

18 MR. NASSER: We, of course, object.

19 MR. SCHULTE: I do not object.

20 THE COURT: All right. Plaintiff's objection is overruled,  
21 and 15 will be given.

22 MR. NASSER: Same objection to the second contributory  
23 negligence, No. 16.

24 THE COURT: Yeah, No. 16.

25 MR. SCHULTE: No objection to it.

Maxine J. Risty, RPR, Official Court Reporter  
2nd Judicial Circuit, Sioux Falls

1 THE COURT: Plaintiff's objection is noted and overruled.  
2 Sixteen will be given.

3 I have stricken the assumption of the risk so the next  
4 one is withdrawn by the Court.

5 MR. SCHULTE: I would just incorporate my arguments from  
6 before with respect to these instructions.

7 THE COURT: Okay.

8 MR. NASSER: I didn't hear what the Court is doing with the  
9 one following assumption of the risk. While the same  
10 conduct on the plaintiff may amount to both assumption --

11 THE COURT: I'm just getting to that.

12 MR. NASSER: Oh, I'm sorry. Okay. I thought you were  
13 commenting on it.

14 THE COURT: No. The next one I'm going to withdraw also.

15 MR. SCHULTE: So I don't have to keep repeating myself,  
16 I'll state one time for the record that I'm objecting to  
17 the withdrawal of any instructions that reference  
18 assumption of the risk and incorporate my prior arguments  
19 and urge them to be added in and that way I won't have to  
20 repeat myself as we do this.

21 THE COURT: Thank you. So the next one, 17, "A legal cause  
22 is a cause that produces some harmful result."

23 MR. NASSER: No objection.

24 MR. SCHULTE: No objection.

25 THE COURT: Eighteen, "There may be more than one legal

Maxine J. Risty, RPR, Official Court Reporter  
2nd Judicial Circuit, Sioux Falls

1 cause of an injury."

2 MR. NASSER: Is that contained... No. That's a proper  
3 instruction. I do not object.

4 MR. SCHULTE: No objection.

5 THE COURT: Number 19, "The issues to be determined by you  
6 in this case are these."

7 And here, Anna, I'm going to have you retype some of  
8 this, and Seth, so it says -- it's going to be: "The  
9 issues to be determined by you in this case are these:"

10 The next sentence -- "First, did the plaintiff assume  
11 the risk of injury?" -- I'm striking that and I'm striking  
12 the next sentence -- "If you find that the plaintiff  
13 assumed the risk, you must return a verdict for the  
14 defendant. If you find that the plaintiff did not assume  
15 the risk, you have a second issue to determine, namely:".

16 I'm striking those two sentences so that they -- that  
17 first paragraph will read:

18 "The issues to be determined by you in this case are  
19 these:

20 "First, was the defendant negligent?

21 "If the defendant was not negligent, you must return a  
22 verdict for the defendant," et cetera.

23 And then --

24 MR. NASSER: The second issue there instead of the third.

25 THE COURT: Yeah. Yes, the second issue instead of the

Maxine J. Risty, RPR, Official Court Reporter  
2nd Judicial Circuit, Sioux Falls

1 third.

2 MR. NASSER: And then where it says --

3 THE COURT: Then where it says fourth, it would be third  
4 issue.

5 And where it says fifth, it will be fourth.

6 And where it says sixth, it will be fifth.

7 MR. NASSER: It covers it.

8 THE COURT: So with those redactions and adjustments here,  
9 that will be the Court's proposed.

10 MR. NASSER: Yeah, the plaintiff objects to contributory  
11 negligence in that instruction.

12 THE COURT: And you're objecting because of -- you got  
13 you're standing objection.

14 MR. SCHULTE: Sure. Yes.

15 THE COURT: All right. So, Anna, did you get all that?

16 MS. LIMOGES: (Indicating).

17 THE COURT: Okay. So that will be instruction 19.

18 Twenty, In civil actions, the party who asserts the  
19 affirmative issue -- let's see. That one I'll have to  
20 adjust also down where it has "Defendant has the burden of  
21 proving these issues:"

22 The assumption of the risk, No. 1, I'm redacting that.  
23 So number -- what is numbered two would be one, what's  
24 numbered three will be two, and what's numbered four will  
25 be three.

1 MR. NASSER: I'm wondering how that is going to work. Can  
2 we just take a minute and talk about two, three, and four?  
3 The law -- I'm just thinking out loud. The law is that the  
4 defense is only -- the burden of proof on the defense is  
5 that it's contributory negligence more than slight in  
6 relation to the defendant. I'm wondering if that shouldn't  
7 be in the first line.

8 THE COURT: Is what?

9 MR. NASSER: If it shouldn't be in the first element and  
10 that it should say, "The plaintiff was contributorily  
11 negligent in a degree more than slight compared to that of  
12 the defendant."

13 THE COURT: This is a pattern, isn't it?

14 MR. NASSER: Not really. It's a pattern that I think --  
15 maybe I'm wrong -- but I think it's a pattern that you put  
16 things into for issues. Maybe I'm wrong. But regardless,  
17 the law is that before they get to legal cause, whether the  
18 plaintiff's contributory negligence was a legal cause, it  
19 has to be shown to be more than slight.

20 THE COURT: Well, you've got to show contributory  
21 negligence, and you've got to show that that contributory  
22 negligence was a legal cause. And then once they make  
23 those two determinations, then they have to determine  
24 whether the contributory negligence was more than slight in  
25 comparison with that of the --

Maxine J. Risty, RPR, Official Court Reporter  
2nd Judicial Circuit, Sioux Falls

1 MR. NASSER: Oh, that's all right. It's one of those bags  
2 of worms. That's fine. So we're renumbering two to one,  
3 three to two, four to three.

4 THE COURT: Right.

5 MR. NASSER: Okay. And striking No. 1.

6 THE COURT: Yeah. Right.

7 MR. NASSER: The only objection is for the inclusion of the  
8 defense.

9 THE COURT: Right.

10 MR. NASSER: As previously stated.

11 THE COURT: All right. Twenty-one, "You may have heard the  
12 terms 'direct evidence' and 'circumstantial evidence.'"

13 MR. NASSER: No objection.

14 MR. SCHULTE: No objection.

15 THE COURT: Twenty-three (sic), "If you decide for the  
16 plaintiff on the question of liability," the amount of  
17 money plaintiff...

18 MR. NASSER: Let me read this a moment, please.

19 (Reviewing.) Yeah, I think that's fine.

20 MR. SCHULTE: No objection.

21 THE COURT: Okay. Twenty-three, "Plaintiff does not claim  
22 damages for future medical expense."

23 MR. NASSER: That I think draws an undue focus to the  
24 damages. It may cause them to wonder why it's in there.  
25 We're not claiming it, and it is not part of what you've

Maxine J. Risty, RPR, Official Court Reporter  
2nd Judicial Circuit, Sioux Falls

1 allowed them to award. And I've never seen this before,  
2 but we'd object to it.

3 THE COURT: Well, that's because I put it in there because  
4 you said you weren't going to claim it.

5 MR. NASSER: No, I'm not. But I don't think we need to  
6 emphasize those things. There's a lot of things I'm not  
7 claiming.

8 THE COURT: I don't want them -- you are claiming future  
9 damages for disability and pain and suffering --

10 MR. NASSER: Yeah. Yeah.

11 THE COURT: -- so I want to make sure they understand  
12 this --

13 MR. NASSER: Okay. I mean I felt I'd treat it like a  
14 motion in limine. I'm not going to argue it.

15 THE COURT: All right. Any objection by the --

16 MR. SCHULTE: No, Your Honor.

17 THE COURT: Okay. Twenty-three will be given.

18 All right. Now we get to a series. I'm not sure how  
19 you people feel about -- "If you find that the plaintiff  
20 had a condition prior to the conduct of the defendant at  
21 issue," I don't know if either one of you proposed this.

22 MR. NASSER: No.

23 THE COURT: And I think this is something Jill threw in  
24 there again. It has to do with aggravation of a prior  
25 condition, and I don't know if --

1 MR. NASSER: We're not claiming it.

2 THE COURT: Yeah.

3 MR. SCHULTE: And I did not propose this, and I'm fine with  
4 taking it out, Your Honor.

5 THE COURT: Okay. Well, I'm going to withdraw that.

6 And likewise the next one, "If you find that the  
7 plaintiff had a prior condition making her more  
8 suspectable," I'll withdraw that one.

9 MR. NASSER: Yeah.

10 THE COURT: And also the next one, "In considering whether  
11 conduct is a substantial factor," I think that's all part  
12 of that aggravation and so I'm going to withdraw that.

13 And the next one, "If you find that the plaintiff is  
14 entitled to recover for an aggravation of preexisting  
15 condition," I'm going to withdraw that one.

16 So the next Court's proposed would be 24, and that's  
17 "The law allows damages for detriment reasonably certain to  
18 result" --

19 MR. NASSER: Oh, is this one of the ones you gave us later?

20 THE COURT: Yeah.

21 MR. NASSER: Okay. Got it. I'm sorry, what number?

22 THE COURT: Twenty-four.

23 MR. NASSER: Twenty-four?

24 THE COURT: Any objection by the plaintiff?

25 MR. NASSER: No.

Maxine J. Risty, RPR, Official Court Reporter  
2nd Judicial Circuit, Sioux Falls



1 MR. SCHULTE: No.

2 THE COURT: Twenty-five, "According to the mortality

3 table."

4 MR. NASSER: No objection.

5 MR. SCHULTE: No objection.

6 THE COURT: Twenty-six --

7 MR. NASSER: Whoops. I don't have anymore.

8 MS. LIMOGES: How about these?

9 THE COURT: That's the other new one I gave you.

10 MR. NASSER: Twenty-four, 25 -- I'm sorry, what one is it?

11 THE COURT: "According to the mortality table" would be 25.

12 MR. NASSER: I have that.

13 THE COURT: Okay. Twenty-six, "If you determine that a

14 party should recover a verdict, you should not return what

15 is known as a quotient verdict."

16 MR. NASSER: I think that's one of the most outmoded

17 instructions I've ever seen. We don't need that, do we?

18 MR. SCHULTE: I like it.

19 MR. NASSER: Oh, do you? Well, I mean you're entitled I

20 suppose. I don't know. I object to it. There's a million

21 ways they could skew a verdict, and this only addresses one

22 of them. So...

23 THE COURT: Well, put it on next year's agenda. I'll give

24 that one.

25 Twenty-seven, "There are certain rules you must follow

Maxine J. Risty, RPR, Official Court Reporter  
2nd Judicial Circuit, Sioux Falls

1 as you deliberate." Plaintiff?

2 MR. NASSER: No objection.

3 MR. SCHULTE: No objection.

4 THE COURT: And then there's two pages to that. And then  
5 the verdict forms -- verdict for the plaintiff, verdict for  
6 the defendant -- either party have any objection to those?

7 MR. SCHULTE: No objection.

8 MR. NASSER: No objection.

9 THE COURT: Okay.

10 MR. NASSER: Except for the verdict for the defendant,  
11 yeah. No objection to the verdict for the plaintiff.

12 MR. SCHULTE: Well --

13 MR. NASSER: No, I'm serious.

14 THE COURT: Yeah, I get it.

15 MR. NASSER: It's my motion.

16 MR. SCHULTE: Well, then I guess I would object to the  
17 verdict for the plaintiff.

18 THE COURT: All right. Let's see. Plaintiff's proposed.

19 MR. NASSER: Okay. I need my plaintiff's proposed.

20 THE COURT: And hold on, Anna, before you go down I may end  
21 up having you do more work here. We'll see.

22 MR. NASSER: All right. Does the Court have our proposed?  
23 We've submitted them.

24 THE COURT: Yeah, I do. I have them on the screen.

25 MR. NASSER: I've pulled out all the ones that are

Maxine J. Risty, RPR, Official Court Reporter  
2nd Judicial Circuit, Sioux Falls

1 unnecessary, and I will just...

2 THE COURT: I suppose their proposed are down in your  
3 office, huh?

4 MS. LIMOGES: Yes, Judge. You want me to go print us all  
5 copies? Do you want a copy?

6 THE COURT: Yeah.

7 THE CLERK: I can.

8 MR. NASSER: I'll tell you, I have an extra copy without  
9 cites. And I will use that and give you the one with cites  
10 that we're proposing.

11 THE COURT: That's fine.

12 THE CLERK: Two copies?

13 MS. LIMOGES: Can you make three? Thank you.

14 (Recess taken at 3:17 P.M. and reconvened at 3:25 P.M.  
15 out of the presence of the jury and with counsel and  
16 parties present.)

17 THE COURT: Let's go on the record. The question here is  
18 whether I should -- counsel has stipulated that the case  
19 will be argued tomorrow. The question is whether I should  
20 read the instructions today or tomorrow. Mr. Nasser  
21 indicates he would rather wait until tomorrow before I  
22 instruct the jury. Do you have any...

23 MR. SCHULTE: That's fine with me, your Honor, to do it  
24 that way.

25 THE COURT: All right. Les, let's bring the jury in. I'll

Maxine J. Risty, RPR, Official Court Reporter  
2nd Judicial Circuit, Sioux Falls

1 explain to them where we're at and where we're going here.

2 (Jury enters the courtroom at 3:28 P.M.)

3 THE COURT: Ladies and gentlemen, we're in the process of  
4 settling instructions in this case, and we're almost done.  
5 And the way the process works is I read you the  
6 instructions as it pertains to this case; and then counsel  
7 will give you their final arguments; and then the case will  
8 be submitted to you for your consideration. When the case  
9 is submitted to you, you'll be sequestered. You won't be  
10 able to leave the jury room and things like that until a  
11 verdict has been reached. So counsel -- it's late in the  
12 day, and by the time we get through reading instructions  
13 and counsel gives you their final arguments, you're  
14 probably looking at at least 4:30 before you get the case,  
15 and that's too late. So we're going to send you home  
16 fairly early basically -- I knew you would be happy -- and  
17 then you can report at 9:00 in the morning. And at that  
18 time, I will read you the laws that pertains to this case,  
19 counsel will give you their final arguments, and the case  
20 will be submitted to you for your consideration.

21 So during this evening recess, it's your duty not to  
22 converse amongst yourselves or with anyone else on any  
23 subject connected with the trial or to form or express any  
24 opinion until the case is finally submitted to you.

25 So 9:00 tomorrow.

Maxine J. Risty, RPR, Official Court Reporter  
2nd Judicial Circuit, Sioux Falls

1 (Jury exits the courtroom at 3:30 P.M., and the  
2 following proceedings were had.)

3 THE COURT: All right. The record should show we're out of  
4 the presence of the jury, and we'll finish settling  
5 instructions here starting with plaintiff's proposed.

6 MR. NASSER: Do you want me to renumber these, or is it  
7 okay if we just use the numbers we have?

8 THE COURT: Why don't -- let's see.

9 MR. NASSER: We've eliminated so many. I can just use No.  
10 13.

11 THE COURT: Yeah, that's fine. I'm going to --

12 MR. NASSER: Okay.

13 THE COURT: -- put your plaintiff's proposed on each  
14 instruction.

15 MR. SCHULTE: If I may interrupt briefly, Your Honor, Mr.  
16 Nasser, can Mr. Mitzel go to work now and be excused?

17 MR. NASSER: Oh, sure.

18 THE COURT: I don't see any reason to stay.

19 MR. NASSER: You want to go too since there's nothing else  
20 for us to do except a little paperwork? Okay. Yeah, you  
21 can go too then. We'll see you first thing tomorrow at  
22 9:00 tomorrow.

23 (Parties exit the courtroom.)

24 MR. NASSER: Give me one minute.

25 (Discussion off the record.)

Maxine J. Risty, RPR, Official Court Reporter  
2nd Judicial Circuit, Sioux Falls

1 MR. NASSER: Your Honor, instruction No. 13 that we have  
2 proposed was a pattern, and it comes from 1-50-20 and  
3 basically it's the issues to be determined. Our proposed  
4 does not have contributory negligence in it and so we have  
5 to propose that. And the Court's kind of indicated it's  
6 going to reject it, but that's our first proposal.

7 THE COURT: All right. Well, I think the other  
8 instructions -- other pattern jury instructions cover this  
9 area of the law adequately. I'm going to refuse that one.

10 Okay. Next one.

11 MR. NASSER: Next is our proposed No. 14, and that's the  
12 burden of proof pattern. And the issues are set forth  
13 therein and do not include contributory negligence.

14 THE COURT: Here again, I think the Court's proposed  
15 adequately covers that; so noted and refused.

16 MR. NASSER: Instruction No. 15 says, "Negligence is the  
17 failure to use reasonable care. It is the duty of  
18 something which a reasonable person would not do or the  
19 failure to do something which a reasonable person would do  
20 under facts similar to those shown by the evidence. It is  
21 conduct which breaches a duty imposed by the law." And we  
22 believe this would be a better way of saying it as there is  
23 a duty that the Court refers to, and it makes it clear to  
24 the jury that when they breach a duty, it's negligence.

25 THE COURT: Here, again, I think that's adequately covered

Maxine J. Risty, RPR, Official Court Reporter  
2nd Judicial Circuit, Sioux Falls

1 in the Court's proposed instruction 11. Noted and refused.  
2 MR. NASSER: Instruction No. 16 is what the Court and I  
3 talked about a short while ago with *Nugent versus Quam*, and  
4 it is the ideal reasonable person instruction. And I  
5 believe it should hopefully -- the pattern that is being  
6 adopted says that you can put in these sentences at the  
7 option of the Court, and I have put them in.

8 I also have included the term "reasonable care" from  
9 *Corey versus Kocer*. The term "reasonable care" means that  
10 degree of care which a reasonable person would use in order  
11 to avoid injury to themselves or others under circumstances  
12 similar to those shown by the evidence. The Court has not  
13 proposed a definition of reasonable care, and we're  
14 proposing one here. I believe that *Corey versus Kocer*,  
15 this comes right out of that, and I think it's an accurate  
16 statement of the law. I don't believe the Court's  
17 instructions do cover what reasonable care is, and I would  
18 ask that we do include it. I think that this whole  
19 business of reasonableness can be so confusing for a jury  
20 between effort and achievement. And reasonable effort  
21 often gets mistaken for reasonable care. And reasonable  
22 care is an exercise of care, not just a reasonable effort.

23 THE COURT: Your source is twenty -- pattern jury  
24 instruction 20-20-15, what's that one say?

25 MR. NASSER: I think that's the reasonable person

Maxine J. Risty, RPR, Official Court Reporter  
2nd Judicial Circuit, Sioux Falls

1 instruction, and I do think that we adopted it already.

2 It's not pending. I think that it was adopted. And -- but  
3 with those notes that we've talked about, the comment says  
4 the Court can include these comments.

5 THE COURT: Well, I think they -- the definition of  
6 reasonable person in the Court's proposed, together with  
7 all the other instructions, is sufficient to apprise the  
8 jury of what the law is. So that's also noted and refused.

9 MR. NASSER: Are you also refusing the reasonable care?

10 THE COURT: Reasonable care also, yeah.

11 MR. NASSER: All right. Number 18, this is a very  
12 important instruction, and it's one of our key cases. It  
13 cites the Restatement (Second) of Torts, Section 343,  
14 *Mitchell versus Ankeny*, and it says, "As a business  
15 invitee, Shirley Tammen is entitled to expect that the  
16 restaurant will have taken reasonable care to ascertain the  
17 actual condition of the premises and, having discovered its  
18 actual condition, will either have made it reasonably safe  
19 by repair or will have given her a warning of the risks  
20 involved. Therefore, a customer is not required to  
21 discover dangers which, were she not a customer, she might  
22 otherwise be expected to discover. A customer is entitled  
23 to expect the restaurant to have made far greater  
24 prepositions for the customer's safety than a household  
25 possessor of land would make for his or her invitee."

Maxine J. Risty, RPR, Official Court Reporter  
2nd Judicial Circuit, Sioux Falls



1 Now there's no way the jury is going to know that law  
2 unless this instruction is given to them. And it's very  
3 important that they understand how special this  
4 relationship is between possessor and business invitee.  
5 Shirley is entitled -- they're entitled to know that  
6 Shirley was legally entitled to expect that the premises  
7 was reasonably safe. It's very similar to the instruction  
8 that we quite often give where we say that you're entitled  
9 to assume another's good conduct until it is unreasonable  
10 to assume it. And so I'm asking that the Court somehow  
11 inform the jury that she was entitled to expect that the  
12 premises was made reasonably safe for her. She was  
13 entitled to expect that they had exercised due care, and  
14 that's part of the law that governs this situation.  
15 THE COURT: All right. Well, I hesitate to expand on the  
16 general principle of law, and that simply is that the  
17 invitee is owed a duty of reasonable and ordinary care for  
18 the invitee's safety, and that's Court's proposed 14.

19 You can argue that, Mr. Nasser, but I'm not going to  
20 give that one. That's refused.

21 Nineteen.

22 MR. NASSER: Nineteen talks about the superior knowledge of  
23 the condition of the land. It's from the other key slip  
24 and fall case, *Janis versus Nash Finch Company*. And they  
25 have superior knowledge of the condition of the land, and

Maxine J. Risty, RPR, Official Court Reporter  
2nd Judicial Circuit, Sioux Falls

1 as such, a business -- they owe their customers the duty of  
2 exercising reasonable care to keep the premises reasonably  
3 safe during the restaurant's active operations of the  
4 property. The duty is an affirmative duty of the business  
5 to protect its invitees not only against dangers actually  
6 known to the business but also against those dangers which,  
7 with a reasonable care, the business might discover.

8 Now that part of it gets to the issue of Mr. Lee saying,  
9 "Well, I didn't know it was bad." Well, we have cited to  
10 the Court the cases that say that's not an excuse when it  
11 comes out of your active operations on your property. And  
12 the law says that when circumstances indicate a foreseeable  
13 risk of harm, which we have presented evidence on in this  
14 case, the restaurant must investigate, inspect, and  
15 discover such reasonable risk of harm and then must  
16 exercise reasonable care to remedy the risk of harm or warn  
17 the customer. And the failure to exercise that care is  
18 negligence. And this is -- the Supreme Court was very  
19 strong on this, including the concurrences of Justice  
20 Zinter and Konenkamp cited at the bottom. And this was the  
21 first case to adopt the duty to inspect the property and  
22 discover the hazards. And they have been strong on it, and  
23 they advised trial courts after that point to take note of  
24 that. So I'm asking that we give this instruction and let  
25 the jury know that when this comes from the restaurant's

Maxine J. Risty, RPR, Official Court Reporter  
2nd Judicial Circuit, Sioux Falls

1 active operations, that they have to investigate and  
2 discover it and take care of it.

3 Now we've got contributory negligence in this case  
4 against the wishes of the plaintiff, of course, but here  
5 what we're saying is, if they would have inspected, if they  
6 would have done their job and taken care of this, you would  
7 not have had Shirley facing this problem. And the  
8 affirmative duty is on them to have eliminated it so she  
9 never has to face it. We need this instruction.

10 THE COURT: All right. For the same reason I'm going to  
11 note and refuse that. I think that's just another  
12 expansion on what is simply the duty of the existing the  
13 exercising of reasonable and ordinary care; so noted and  
14 refused.

15 MR. NASSER: Instruction 22, Your Honor, a business invitee  
16 enters onto a business premises upon an implied  
17 representation by the business that the business has  
18 prepared the land and made it safe and ready to receive the  
19 invitee. As a business invitee, Shirley Tammen was  
20 entitled to expect that the restaurant had taken reasonable  
21 care to ascertain the actual condition of the premises and,  
22 having discovered its actual condition, had either made it  
23 reasonably safe by repair or would have given her a warning  
24 of the risks. She is entitled to expect the premises is  
25 safe and that they've done their job. And unless there is

Maxine J. Risty, RPR, Official Court Reporter  
2nd Judicial Circuit, Sioux Falls

1 something that shows her otherwise that puts her on notice,  
2 she is entitled by law to expect that. And it's the same  
3 as the other jury instruction we've mentioned earlier where  
4 it says she's entitled to assume that another person is  
5 acting non-negligently. And that's part of what should be  
6 weighed by the jury in considering her contributory  
7 negligence issue. The cases cited are the two key slip and  
8 fall cases in South Dakota, *Janis versus Nash Finch Company*  
9 and *Mitchell versus Ankeny*.

10 THE COURT: Okay. Noted and refused for the same reason.  
11 You can argue this kind of thing, but it's --

12 MR. NASSER: Number 23, "Pedestrians have a right to take  
13 the most convenient route to their destination, and, while  
14 they cannot recklessly place themselves in danger, they  
15 need not forsake such walks merely because of such (sic)  
16 danger in passing over them, especially when no safer route  
17 is reasonably convenient."

18 Well, what we've got here is Mr. Schulte saying, "Why  
19 didn't they walk up the hill and around the corner instead  
20 of taking the most direct route?" So we have evidence on  
21 this, and we believe it's the Court's obligation when  
22 there's direct examination on an issue to instruct on that  
23 so there's no confusion.

24 THE COURT: Noted and refused for the same reason. You can  
25 argue that too.

1 MR. NASSER: Number 24, "A person who is exercising  
2 reasonable care has a right to assume others will perform  
3 their duty and obey the law. Unless there's reasonable  
4 cause for thinking otherwise, people can assume that they  
5 are not exposed to danger from another person's violation  
6 of their duty of care." That is a pattern, 20-30-50, and  
7 it most certainly does apply to this case. We would urge  
8 the Court to give this instruction.

9 THE COURT: I've seen this in the context of car accidents  
10 and that kind of thing.

11 MR. NASSER: There aren't a lot of slip and falls.

12 THE COURT: What -- another person's violation of their  
13 duty of care, you're talking about Fryn' Pan employees?

14 MR. NASSER: Right. About the violation of the duty of  
15 care owed to her, she has a right to expect that they will  
16 have done their job.

17 THE COURT: What's your thought on that, Mr. Schulte?

18 MR. SCHULTE: I've never seen this in the context of a slip  
19 and fall case. I'm just speaking from experience. I've  
20 seen it in car accident cases that have been given before.  
21 I'm trying to track in my mind how this would flow under  
22 the facts that have been given to the jury.

23 MR. NASSER: There's been direct evidence that they expect  
24 her to have discerned the danger, and this bears directly  
25 on that. It's just not the law that she is solely

Maxine J. Risty, RPR, Official Court Reporter  
2nd Judicial Circuit, Sioux Falls

1 responsible. She is entitled to assume.

2 THE COURT: Well, I'm still thinking. I'm trying to think  
3 if there would be any reversible error if I didn't give it,  
4 or if I did give it.

5 MR. NASSER: It isn't if you did.

6 THE COURT: Huh?

7 MR. NASSER: There clearly isn't if you give it.

8 THE COURT: Well, if I don't give it, I guess I'll find out  
9 one way or the other. I'm going to give this so I'm going  
10 to adopt this one.

11 Seth, can you -- I'll need this typed up into a Court's  
12 proposed.

13 MR. LOPOUR: What instruction number will this become?

14 THE COURT: Well, it's plaintiff's proposed. You've got  
15 plaintiff's proposed?

16 MR. LOPOUR: Yep.

17 THE COURT: Okay. Plaintiff's proposed 24, "A person who  
18 is exercising reasonable care." Got that one?

19 MR. LOPOUR: (Nods head.)

20 THE COURT: Okay. I'm going to adopt that one.

21 Next one, "A business which hires an independent  
22 contractor to exercise reasonable care."

23 MR. NASSER: Right. This is a nondelegable duty  
24 instruction. And that has -- that's part of the law. And  
25 we would not -- there's been evidence in the case that

Maxine J. Risty, RPR, Official Court Reporter  
2nd Judicial Circuit, Sioux Falls

1 someone else other than the restaurant did the work, and  
2 the jury may end up confused as to what effect legally that  
3 has on the liability of the restaurant.

4 Now we have -- we do have one other instruction, to be  
5 candid with the Court, that addresses this a little bit,  
6 and it's on legal cause. And it says that it's -- that a  
7 person who is not a party to the lawsuit cannot be the  
8 legal cause, but it doesn't yet talk about the duty part of  
9 it or the negligence part of it. So the duty is  
10 nondelegable and they need to know that.

11 I think if I recall you weren't arguing with that  
12 proposition.

13 MR. SCHULTE: I'm not arguing a nondelegable duty. I don't  
14 think it's necessary. My concern is it's based on  
15 Connecticut law apparently. To inject this into a case  
16 where it's not an issue I don't think it would be  
17 appropriate.

18 THE COURT: I think it's a nonissue anyway because you're  
19 not -- plainly made that apparent to the jury. But noted  
20 and refused. I think the evidence instruction  
21 adequately...

22 MR. NASSER: Now this is another one of the instructions  
23 that we don't have a pattern on. I took it out of  
24 California instructions. But I believe it is even the law  
25 of South Dakota, or would be adopted that way, where a

Maxine J. Risty, RPR, Official Court Reporter  
2nd Judicial Circuit, Sioux Falls

1 business by its operations or from a recurring condition  
2 should know -- knows or should know that a recurring  
3 condition or a condition from its -- created by it in its  
4 operations. If they know that there is likely to be such a  
5 condition, then knowledge of the condition is imputed to  
6 the restaurant. So in other words, we have produced  
7 evidence that this was a recurring condition. That there  
8 was drainage. That there's a pipe there that drains into  
9 the parking lot right at the parking spaces. There is a  
10 downhill drainage that goes to the -- past those parking  
11 places and puts water there, and it is part of the  
12 restaurant's operations. And so we would not want them  
13 arguing they don't know about it and that -- or they didn't  
14 know about it and therefore they're excused because that is  
15 not the law. I don't believe we have any South Dakota  
16 cases on it.

17 THE COURT: Okay. I think the other instructions  
18 adequately...

19 MR. NASSER: On No. 31, I believe this one stands  
20 independently of the preexisting condition situation. We  
21 aren't asking for preexisting -- or to a portion or to  
22 anything like that. And we had a motion in limine to the  
23 Court that the Court kind of deferred to the time of trial,  
24 and there wasn't any testimony about dormant conditions  
25 being responsible. But the jury could well find if they're



1 confused that there -- that somehow her age and her --  
2 which was accentuated in the evidence -- her diabetes --  
3 which was accentuated -- and it is called a fragility  
4 fracture -- that was in the evidence -- they could find  
5 that these dormant conditions, if they're confused enough,  
6 are partially responsible for this -- for the damages, and  
7 this is to avoid that confusion. Clearly, the law is that  
8 if there is a dormant condition that was asymptomatic --  
9 and that's the only proof in the case is that it was  
10 asymptomatic -- then there can be no attribution of this to  
11 the preexisting condition. That's against the law. And  
12 that's what I wanted to be able to tell the jury: That  
13 they can't get confused and apportion this to something  
14 other than the injury since the undisputed evidence is  
15 everything came from the injury.

16 THE COURT: Well, there's --

17 MR. SCHULTE: I would -- I don't mean to interrupt you,  
18 Judge.

19 THE COURT: Go ahead.

20 MR. SCHULTE: I would resist this. There hasn't been  
21 evidence of that. Mr. Nasser is correct; there was a  
22 motion in limine on this issue filed about a preexisting  
23 condition. I didn't resist that, I didn't go into that at  
24 trial, so there's no evidence that a preexisting condition  
25 caused the break. But if we get into this, then there

1 should be instructions on a substantial factor, and I just  
2 think it opens up a can of worms and it's not necessary.

3 THE COURT: I think this is where Jill picked up on  
4 preexisting conditions. There's been no evidence that I  
5 remember that a jury could in any way infer that it was a  
6 preexisting condition to the wrist. So that's noted and  
7 refused.

8 MR. NASSER: The same comments accompany a different  
9 version of 31 that we have got numbered 32, and it's very  
10 simple. "When an accident lights up and makes active a  
11 preexisting condition that was dormant and asymptomatic  
12 immediately prior to an accident, the preexisting condition  
13 is not a legal cause of the resulting damages." And that  
14 is consistent with footnote 5 of *Shippen versus Parrott*,  
15 which I should have down as a source, and *Harris versus*  
16 *Drake*.

17 THE COURT: Noted and refused for the same reason.

18 MR. NASSER: Footnote 3, not 5 there.

19 Then the final proposal by the plaintiff, instruction  
20 No. 35, "If you award medical expenses to the plaintiff,  
21 you must award them in an amount that fully compensates the  
22 plaintiff for all reasonable charges billed for the  
23 treatment she necessitated as a result of the fall in  
24 accordance with instructions from the Court. You must not  
25 speculate or consider any other possible sources of benefit

1 the plaintiff may have received." And this is *Moore versus*  
2 *Kluthe & Lane Agency, Inc.*.. And all it says is we don't  
3 want them talking about whether this was paid by Medicare  
4 or not paid by Medicare. They know how old she is and,  
5 therefore, speculation, that they should be warned not to  
6 speculate.

7 MR. SCHULTE: I think it's inviting something that  
8 shouldn't be invited. It's not based on a pattern.  
9 Apparently based on two other sets of pattern instructions  
10 from other jurisdictions. I don't think it's necessary and  
11 I would resist this. The instructions currently given by  
12 the Court appropriately define how to determine damages.

13 THE COURT: Well, this is kind of a collateral source  
14 instruction. Well, it's not a pattern. But I think it is  
15 an accurate statement of the law. And given the  
16 plaintiff's age, Mr. Nasser may have a point that the jury  
17 may take off and speculate on Medicare or other insurance  
18 payments which may have been made. I'm going to go ahead  
19 and adopt that one.

20 MR. NASSER: Thank you, Your Honor. That's all we have.

21 THE COURT: Mr. Schulte?

22 MR. SCHULTE: Real briefly so the record is clear. I think  
23 with respect to plaintiff's instruction No. 24, which the  
24 Court adopted on a person who is exercising reasonable care  
25 assuming conduct of others, I just want the record to be

Maxine J. Risty, RPR, Official Court Reporter  
2nd Judicial Circuit, Sioux Falls

1 clear that I'm objecting to that instruction.

2 THE COURT: Okay.

3 MR. SCHULTE: I think that mine will hopefully go fairly  
4 quickly, Judge. I've just got a few, and I would begin  
5 with defendant's proposed instruction 17.

6 Proposed instruction No. 17 is the instruction that we  
7 proposed regarding mitigation of damages. As the record  
8 was clear, prior to trial we moved to amend our answer to  
9 assert a claim for mitigation of damages. That was  
10 subsequently filed with that affirmative defense. Ms.  
11 Miller argued the motion. And this is the pattern jury  
12 instruction on mitigation of damages. I believe that  
13 sufficient evidence has been presented at trial indicating  
14 quite clearly that there's a legal issue as to whether or  
15 not Mrs. Tammen complied with the instructions of her  
16 physician to do exercises to help her fist improve. That's  
17 certainly a jury question. I can go into detail everything  
18 that was said, but I think it was abundantly clear,  
19 including a reference from her doctor, her normal doctor  
20 several months later, saying you've got to continue to do  
21 this for a year. And her testimony was that after about  
22 six weeks she basically stopped doing it. She did say she  
23 did do it somewhat after that. But I think there's  
24 certainly a jury question when Dr. Bechtold says, "My  
25 impression was that she could have gotten better if she

Maxine J. Risty, RPR, Official Court Reporter  
2nd Judicial Circuit, Sioux Falls

1 didn't do that because she didn't do it as frequently as  
2 she could have." And No. 2, Dr. Bechtold said he referred  
3 her to another specialist. That is in the medical records.  
4 She didn't go to another specialist. So I think this  
5 instruction is warranted.

6 MR. NASSER: With all due respect to my friend and  
7 colleague, that is a gross misstatement of the evidence in  
8 the case. He did not refer her to anyone. First of all,  
9 he said that she could come back if she wanted to see a  
10 hand specialist if things didn't work. She went back to  
11 him and he did not refer her. He helped her. And so that  
12 part is inaccurate, completely.

13 The other part is, he clearly stated that he did not  
14 expressly tell her how long she was supposed to do these.  
15 And he did not give her clear instructions. He did not say  
16 that she did not do it. He said he didn't know and we  
17 would have to ask her. And he said -- she said, "I did  
18 everything that he told me to do as best I could." And she  
19 wore out the gloves that they gave her the second time  
20 around. She did not stop doing anything. She kept doing  
21 it. And so there is no opinion here from the doctor that  
22 she did not do what he told her. He says he doesn't know  
23 really what she did. He had an expectation. And if you  
24 remember, I brought this up in the motions in limine where  
25 we said he initially, in his deposition, got a little

Maxine J. Risty, RPR, Official Court Reporter  
2nd Judicial Circuit, Sioux Falls

1 confused and then I straightened it out. He only expected  
2 her to do, I think it was, four to eight weeks or something  
3 beyond that. But he said that John Arneson read today.  
4 And she kept going away after that, exactly as he said.  
5 And she was still doing it the whole year, twice a day, at  
6 least two to three times a day.

7 Now in order to have a mitigation of damage instruction,  
8 we've got to -- he would have to -- Eric would have to get  
9 an opinion from the doctor that she would have been better  
10 had she not done it. He did not say that. He said that  
11 the utility of doing it after a few weeks is very little.  
12 And so there's no evidence that she would have gotten  
13 better had she done even more than she did.

14 THE COURT: Well, I did allow amendment of the complaint to  
15 allege mitigation and failure to mitigate damages. I kind  
16 of agreed the evidence is pretty thin there, but I think  
17 there's enough to justify giving the instructions. It's up  
18 to the jury to decide that. You guys can argue what you  
19 want to on that. I'm going to adopt that instruction.

20 Seth and Anna, you know which one I'm talking about  
21 there?

22 MS. LIMOGES: (Indicating.)

23 MR. LOPOUR: (Nods head.)

24 THE COURT: Defendant's proposed 17.

25 MR. SCHULTE: My only other comments, Your Honor, and I'll

Maxine J. Risty, RPR, Official Court Reporter  
2nd Judicial Circuit, Sioux Falls

1 be brief, but instructions 28 and 29 reference assumption  
2 of the risk. And for all the arguments I previously stated  
3 on the record with objections, I would ask that those be  
4 given, and that all of the instructions which reference  
5 assumption of the risk I request to be given.

6 THE COURT: All right. Both of those are noted and  
7 refused.

8 All right. Now as to instruction 24, plaintiff's  
9 proposed instruction 24, I've adopted that and I will give  
10 that as instruction, I think, 11A, right after instruction  
11 11 on negligence.

12 And as to plaintiff's proposed instruction 35, I'll give  
13 that as instruction 22A, right after the instruction  
14 concerning the elements of compensation.

15 As to defendant's proposed No. 17, I'll give that as  
16 instruction 22A. And then the plaintiff's proposed  
17 instruction 35 I'll give as 22B. You two got all that?

18 MR. LOPOUR: Yup.

19 THE COURT: Okay. Can you guys print those off now so  
20 everybody -- including the numbers, the instruction number.  
21 I want the numbers in.

22 (Brief recess at 4:15 P.M. and reconvened at 4:19 P.M.)

23 MR. NASSER: Eric, what do you need?

24 MR. SCHULTE: Well, my standard answer one I defend is I  
25 want as much as the plaintiff gets. So if he says --

*Plaintiff's proposed*  
Instruction No. 15

*Refused*  
*6/13/18*  
*MS*

Negligence is the failure to use reasonable care. It is the doing of something which a reasonable person would not do, or the failure to do something which a reasonable person would do, under facts similar to those shown by the evidence. It is conduct which breaches a duty imposed by the law.

Source:  
SDPJI 20-20-10



*Plaintiff proposed*  
Instruction No. 18

*refused*  
6/13/18  
*RS*

As a business invitee, Shirley Tammen is entitled to expect that the Restaurant will have taken reasonable care to ascertain the actual condition of the premises and, having discovered its actual condition, will either have made it reasonably safe by repair or will have given her a warning of the risks involved. Therefore, a customer is not required to discover dangers which, were she not a customer, she might otherwise be expected to discover. A customer is entitled to expect the Restaurant to have made far greater preparations for the customer's safety than a household possessor of land would make for his or her invitee.

Source:

*Mitchell v. Ankeny*, 396 N.W.2d 312, 313 (S.D.1986) [citing Restatement (Second) of Torts §343, comments b & d]

*Plaintiff's Proposed*  
Instruction No. 19

*Refused*  
*6/15/88*  
*MS*

A possessor of land who operates a business on the land has superior knowledge of the condition of the land to that of the customers it invites to come on the land for its business purposes and the business therefore, is often in the best position to avoid harm to its customers.

The Fry'n Pan, as such a business owes its customers, including Shirley Tammen, the duty of exercising reasonable care to keep the premises reasonably safe during the Restaurant's active operations on the property. The duty is an affirmative duty of the business to protect its invitees not only against dangers actually known to the business but also against those dangers which, with a reasonable care, the business might discover.

When circumstances indicate a foreseeable unreasonable risk of harm to its customers the Restaurant must investigate, inspect, and discover such risk of harm and then must exercise reasonable care to remedy the risk of harm or to warn the customer of it in order to make the property reasonably safe.

The failure to exercise such reasonable care is negligence.

Source:

*Janis v. Nash Finch Co.*, 2010 S.D. 27, ¶31, 780 N.W.2d 497, 507  
(Justices Zinter and Konenkamp concurring)

*Sanitizing proposed*  
Instruction No. 22

*Refused*  
*6/13/18*

A business invitee enters onto a business premises upon an implied representation or an assurance by the business that the business has prepared the land and made it ready and safe to receive the invitee. As a business invitee, Shirley Tammen was entitled to expect that the Restaurant had taken reasonable care to ascertain the actual condition of the premises and, having discovered its actual condition, had either made it reasonably safe by repair or would have given her a warning of the risks involved. A customer is not required to discover dangers which, were she not a the business's customer, she might otherwise be expected to discover. A business customer is entitled to expect the business to have made far greater preparations for its customer's safety than a household possessor of land would make for his or her invitee. The Customer is therefore entitled to expect that the business will have exercised reasonable care to have made the land safe for the her entry and use for the purposes of the invitation before she enters.

---

Source:

*Janis v. Nash Finch Co.*, 2010 S.D. 27, Footnote 3, 780 N.W.2d 497, 507

*Mitchell v. Ankeny*, 396 N.W.2d 312, 313, 315 (S.D.1986)

[citing Restatement (Second) of Torts §343, comments b, d, & f]

*P. Smith HS proposed*  
Instruction No. 25 *refused*  
*6/13/18*

A business which hires an independent contractor to exercise the reasonable care the business is required to exercise does not by hiring such independent contractor delegate or transfer the business' obligations to its invitees to maintain a safe premises as described herein. The business' duty to its invitees remains with the business and is nondelegable.

---

Source:

*Smith v. Community Co-op Ass'n of Murdo*, 209 N.W.2d 891, 893 (S.D. 1973)  
*Gazo v. City of Stamford*, 765 A.2d 505, 510, 512 (Conn. 2001)

*Plaintiff's proposed*

Instruction No. 26

*refused  
6/13/18  
NV*

If you find that the condition which caused the risk of harm was created by Fry'n Pan or its agents or employees in maintaining the lot, in the operating of its business, or was from a recurring condition on the premises, then you must conclude that the Fry'n Pan should have known of the condition at the time of injury, and knowledge of the condition is "imputed" to the Restaurant from such circumstances.

---

**Source:**

BAJI 8.21

CACI 1012

*Hatfield v. Levy Bros.*, 18 Cal.2d 798, 806, 117 P.2d 841 (1941)*Sanders v. MacFarlane's Candies*, 119 Cal.App.2d 497, 501, 1259 P.2d 1010 (1953)*Oldham v. Atchison, T. & S.F. Ry. Co.*, 85 Cal.App.2d 214, 218-19, 192 P.2d 516 (1948)

*Plaintiff's proposed*  
Instruction No. 16

*6/13/18*  
*[Signature]*

The term "reasonable person" refers to a fictitious ideal, reasonable, prudent person exercising those qualities of attention, knowledge, intelligence, and judgment that society requires of its members for the protection of their own interests and the interests of others. The actor whose conduct is being considered is required to do what this ideal individual would do in the same or similar circumstances as those shown by the evidence. The reasonable person is never negligent, and his, her, or its conduct is always up to standard.

The term "reasonable care" means that degree of care which a reasonable person would use in order to avoid injury to themselves or to others under circumstances similar to those shown by the evidence.

Source:  
SDPJI 20-20-15  
*Nugent v. Quam*, 152 N.W.2d 371, 82 S.D. 583 (1967)  
*Corey v. Kocer*, 193 N.W.2d 589, 596, 86 S.D. 221, 232 (1972)

*B. Luntz's Proposal* 8/13/18  
Instruction No. 23 *AB*

Pedestrians have a right to take the most convenient route to their destination, and, while they cannot recklessly place themselves in danger, they need not forsake such walks merely because of some danger in passing over them, especially when no safer route is reasonable convenient.

Source:  
*Smith v. City of Yankton*, 23 S.D. 352 (1909)

*Plaintiff's proposed*  
Instruction No. 31

*refused*  
*6/13/18*  
*RD*

If you find that Shirley Tammen's preexisting condition, if any, was latent, dormant, or asymptomatic, and was not causing her pain, suffering, or disability prior to her fall on January 31, 2014, but that said preexisting condition when combined with injury from the subject fall on ice brought on her pain, suffering, or disability by aggravating the preexisting condition and making it active, then a Defendant whose negligence caused the aggravation, and not the Plaintiff's preexisting condition, is the legal cause of Shirley's pain, suffering, and disability, and such Defendant is liable for the entire loss. In such a case, you must attribute the entire damage to the fall and you must not apportion any damages to Shirley's latent, dormant, or asymptomatic pre-existing condition.

Source:

*Bennett v. Messick*, 457 P.2d 609 (Wash 1969)

*Sumpter v. City of Moulton*, 519 N.W.2d 427 (Ia. 1994)

*Shippen v. Parrott*, 1996 SD 105, ¶¶10-14, 553 N.W.2d 503, Footnote 3

*Harris v. Drake*, 99 P.3d 872 (Wash. 2004)



*Plaintiffs proposed*  
Instruction No. 32

*refused  
6/13/18  
MP*

When an accident lights up and makes active a preexisting condition that was dormant and asymptomatic immediately prior to an accident, the preexisting condition is not a legal cause of the resulting damages.

Source:  
*Harris v. Drake*, 99 P.3d 872 (Wash. 2004)

Instruction No. 14

The possessor of land owes an invitee the duty of exercising reasonable or ordinary care for the invitee's safety.

Page 1

1 STATE OF SOUTH DAKOTA ) IN CIRCUIT COURT  
 2 ) :SS  
 3 COUNTY OF MINNEHAHA ) SECOND JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

4 SHIRLEY & ERNEST TAMMEN, 49CIV14-002429  
 5 Plaintiffs,  
 6 -vs-  
 7 K & K MANAGEMENT SERVICES, INC./  
 8 FRYN' PAN,  
 9 Defendant.

10 .....  
 11 DEPOSITION OF  
 12 Dr. C. Dustin Bechtold  
 13 .....  
 14 APPEARANCES:  
 15 Nasser Law Firm, Attorneys at Law, Sioux Falls, South  
 16 Dakota,  
 17 by Mr. N. Dean Nasser, Jr.,  
 18 for the Plaintiff;  
 19 Davenport, Evans, Hurwitz & Smith, Attorneys at Law,  
 20 Sioux Falls, South Dakota,  
 21 by Mr. Eric C. Schulte,  
 22 for the Defendant.  
 23 ALSO PRESENT: Carole Nasser  
 24  
 25

Page 2

1 INDEX OF EXAMINATION  
 2 BY MR. NASSER: Page 3, 60  
 3 BY MR. SCHULTE: Page 44  
 4  
 5 INDEX OF EXHIBITS

Exhibit Number	Marked
1 Copy of Curriculum Vitae	3
2 Copy of Medical Charges Summary	3
3 Copy of X-ray	3
4 Copy of X-ray	3
5 Copy of X-ray	3
6 Copy of X-ray	3
7 Copy of X-ray	3
8 Copy of X-ray	3
9 Copy of X-ray	3
10 Copy of X-ray	3
11 Copy of X-ray	3
12 Copy of X-ray	3
13 Copy of X-ray	3
14 Copy of X-ray	3
15 Copy of X-ray	3
16 Copy of X-ray	3
17 Copy of X-ray	3

24  
 25

Page 3

1 STIPULATION  
 2  
 3 It is stipulated and agreed by and between the  
 4 above-named parties, through their attorneys of record, whose  
 5 appearances have been hereinabove noted, that the deposition  
 6 of Dr. C. Dustin Bechtold may be taken at this time and  
 7 place, that is, at the offices of Sanford Orthopedics &  
 8 Sports Medicine, Sioux Falls, South Dakota, on the 28th day  
 9 of March, 2018, commencing at the hour of 4:55 o'clock p.m.;  
 10 said deposition taken before Wayne K. Swenson, a Notary  
 11 Public within and for the State of South Dakota; said  
 12 deposition taken for the purpose of discovery or for use at  
 13 trial or for each of said purposes, and said deposition may  
 14 be used for all purposes contemplated under the applicable  
 15 Rules of Civil Procedure as if taken pursuant to written  
 16 notice. Insofar as counsel are concerned, the objections,  
 17 except as to the form of the question, may be reserved until  
 18 the time of trial.  
 19 DR. C. DUSTIN BECHTOLD,  
 20 called as a witness, being first duly sworn, deposed and  
 21 said as follows:  
 22 (Deposition Exhibits Number 1 through 17 was marked for  
 23 identification by the court reporter).  
 24 EXAMINATION BY MR. NASSER:  
 25 Q Will you state your name, please?

Page 4

1 A Carl Dustin Bechtold.  
 2 Q And, Dr. Bechtold, we're taking your deposition for  
 3 purposes of a jury trial in a lawsuit involving your  
 4 patient Shirley Tammen. Is that your understanding?  
 5 A Yes.  
 6 Q And it's my understanding that your patient care and  
 7 other professional obligations are expected to prevent  
 8 you from being personally present at the time of trial;  
 9 is that correct?  
 10 A Yes.  
 11 Q You've agreed to tell us what you know by means of this  
 12 deposition?  
 13 A Yes.  
 14 Q And how long have you been with Sanford Health Systems?  
 15 A Roughly nine years.  
 16 Q And your occupation with them?  
 17 A Orthopedic surgeon.  
 18 Q And are you an employee with the system?  
 19 A I am.  
 20 Q What is orthopedics?  
 21 A The care of musculoskeletal pathology, which would  
 22 include bones, joints, tendons, etcetera.  
 23 Q And, in particular, would it include broken wrists?  
 24 A Yes.  
 25 Q Would you tell us your training and education since high

Page 41

1 X-rays and your surgery of her, your subsequent  
 2 examinations and testing, and the occupational therapy  
 3 that you ordered and that she performed, have you formed  
 4 certain opinions based upon reasonable medical  
 5 certainty?  
 6 A Yes.  
 7 Q Do you have an opinion as to what the cause of Shirley's  
 8 right wrist fracture of 1-31-14 was?  
 9 A Yes.  
 10 Q Will you state that opinion?  
 11 A A fall onto an outstretched hand.  
 12 Q Was that fall at least, if not more, a substantial  
 13 factor in causing the right wrist fracture?  
 14 A Yes.  
 15 Q Do you have an opinion as to whether Shirley's right  
 16 wrist, and specifically any fragility or osteopenia, was  
 17 asymptomatic or active prior to the fall of 1-31-14?  
 18 A It appears, to the best of my knowledge and her  
 19 documentation and history, that it was not symptomatic  
 20 prior.  
 21 Q All right. Was the treatment she's received as set  
 22 forth in Exhibit 2, that medical bill summary, all  
 23 reasonable and necessary to treat the right wrist  
 24 injuries from the fall?  
 25 A Yes.

Page 42

1 Q Do you have an opinion as to what her permanent  
 2 condition was as of the last time you saw her?  
 3 A Yes.  
 4 Q Will you tell us about that?  
 5 A I think that the biggest residual problem that she had  
 6 was this continued stiffness. I think that likely  
 7 without any further changes in her treatment or therapy  
 8 and/or a new intervention, she would likely maintain  
 9 that deficit over the prolonged time. I think the  
 10 unknown variable would be over the course of years how  
 11 much she would or would not develop arthritis at the  
 12 wrist from that injury.  
 13 Q All right. And if you were to prescribe more treatment  
 14 for her, I know she hasn't come back, but is there any  
 15 other surgery or any other modality that might make any  
 16 difference in her functionality?  
 17 MR. SCHULTE: Object to the form,  
 18 calls for speculation. Foundation.  
 19 Q Well, is there -- do you know of any treatment that you  
 20 could offer her that might make a difference?  
 21 MR. SCHULTE: Same objection.  
 22 MR. NASSER: Go ahead.  
 23 A In my level of expertise I think that would go beyond my  
 24 area of specialty and I would refer her to one of our  
 25 hand and wrist specialists to determine if there is

Page 43

1 something that could be done further.  
 2 Q Do you know of anything?  
 3 MR. SCHULTE: Same objection as  
 4 before.  
 5 A I would probably, at the most aggressive, say that there  
 6 would have to be an open debridement or a cleaning out  
 7 of tissues and scar tissue around the tendons, with very  
 8 aggressive therapies to follow. That would be the most  
 9 aggressive approach for that.  
 10 Q How certain are you that that would make a difference?  
 11 MR. SCHULTE: Same objection, form  
 12 and foundation.  
 13 A It would be hard for me to speculate outside of that  
 14 specialty area, having no experience directly with those  
 15 procedures or their outcomes.  
 16 Q Are the plates and screws, then, permanent for her?  
 17 A They typically are. They are only removed if they are  
 18 felt to be causing a problem. But most typically  
 19 they're left in place.  
 20 Q And with those -- with her age and osteopenia of her  
 21 bones, do you feel it's wise to leave the plates in?  
 22 A Oh, I think it's probably not related to her age or bone  
 23 density, it's more -- there's more harm than benefit to  
 24 remove hardware if it's not causing problems.  
 25 Q All right.

Page 44

1 MR. NASSER: And we'll offer  
 2 Exhibits 16 and 17.  
 3 MR. SCHULTE: No objection.  
 4 Q Doctor, are all the opinions that you've given here  
 5 today based on reasonable medical certainty?  
 6 A Yes.  
 7 Q And are they all more likely than not true?  
 8 A Yes.  
 9 MR. NASSER: Thank you.  
 10 EXAMINATION BY MR. SCHULTE:  
 11 Q Good afternoon, Doctor. My name is Eric Schulte, and we  
 12 met briefly before this deposition started today; is  
 13 that correct?  
 14 A Correct.  
 15 Q I represent Fryn' Pan, which has been sued by Mr. and  
 16 Mrs. Tammen in this particular case, and I just have a  
 17 few questions for you, Doctor.  
 18 A Yes.  
 19 Q It shouldn't take that long. I just want to be clear.  
 20 Mr. Nasser asked you questions about the history that  
 21 you knew of Miss Tammen. Did you look at any records at  
 22 all that predated this particular incident that we're  
 23 talking about?  
 24 A I did not, to any recollection today.  
 25 Q Okay. So as far as her prior history and what's stated



Page 45	Page 47
<p>1 in the medical records, that would be something that you</p> <p>2 wouldn't be aware of because that hasn't been given to</p> <p>3 you?</p> <p>4 A Correct.</p> <p>5 Q It's been a long time, I think, since you've seen Miss</p> <p>6 Tammen. Do you have any independent memory of her, or</p> <p>7 are you relying primarily on what's stated in your</p> <p>8 written records?</p> <p>9 A I am primarily on the written records. I would say I</p> <p>10 have a general recollection of her and the nature of her</p> <p>11 being so stiff after the surgery.</p> <p>12 Q Have you, by chance, looked at the Center for Family</p> <p>13 Medicine records? I want to make sure exactly what</p> <p>14 you've looked at.</p> <p>15 A I have not. Certainly not now, and I don't recall</p> <p>16 having looked at them before.</p> <p>17 Q Okay. I don't want to go into that if you haven't seen</p> <p>18 them, then, Doctor. Mr. Nasser asked you a variety of</p> <p>19 questions about fragility and osteopenia. Do you recall</p> <p>20 those questions?</p> <p>21 A I do.</p> <p>22 Q Based upon your education and training, Doctor, is there</p> <p>23 any connection, causal connection between diabetes and</p> <p>24 low bone density, if you're aware?</p> <p>25 A I'm trying to recall details. I would say that it's</p>	<p>1 A Is it February 3rd, maybe?</p> <p>2 Q Well, I believe it's February 3rd, yes.</p> <p>3 A Yeah. I have a copy of that, too.</p> <p>4 Q Okay. Looking at your note, I believe it indicates,</p> <p>5 patient progressed well with therapies and was able to</p> <p>6 ambulate fully in physical therapy; is that correct?</p> <p>7 A Yes. It's documented by Ryan Krempges.</p> <p>8 Q And those would be the therapies that you provided</p> <p>9 immediately after surgery; is that correct?</p> <p>10 A Correct.</p> <p>11 Q Okay. She was able to achieve adequate pain relief, I</p> <p>12 believe the note says, with various oral pain</p> <p>13 medications that you gave her; is that correct?</p> <p>14 A Correct.</p> <p>15 Q And she was supposed to return in a couple of weeks to</p> <p>16 see you?</p> <p>17 A Yes.</p> <p>18 Q Okay. After that, and feel free to look at your notes,</p> <p>19 but I'm looking at a note which I believe is dated 2-20</p> <p>20 of 2014, and I think there was some discussion with Mr.</p> <p>21 Nasser whether that was February 19th or 20th?</p> <p>22 A Correct.</p> <p>23 Q When she returned to see you on that day I believe she</p> <p>24 stated to you that she was doing fairly well; is that</p> <p>25 correct?</p>
Page 46	Page 48
<p>1 probably not one of the main, direct causal</p> <p>2 relationships, but diabetes has an impact on many</p> <p>3 systems that could have some impact.</p> <p>4 Q On bone density?</p> <p>5 A On bone density. But not one of the direct causal</p> <p>6 concerns.</p> <p>7 Q Okay. Let's talk a little bit about the records you</p> <p>8 visited with Mr. Nasser about, and I'm going to go</p> <p>9 through just a few. We talked about the surgery, and I</p> <p>10 believe you told Mr. Nasser you thought that it was a</p> <p>11 good result, did I hear that correctly?</p> <p>12 A Correct.</p> <p>13 Q That was your impression after the surgery and that</p> <p>14 impression continued on during your treatment with her;</p> <p>15 is that correct?</p> <p>16 A Correct.</p> <p>17 Q I'm looking at the initial discharge summary, which I</p> <p>18 can show you, but it's dated, I believe, January 3rd of</p> <p>19 2014.</p> <p>20 MR. SCHULTE: You can look at it</p> <p>21 first, Mr. Nasser, if you would like to.</p> <p>22 MR. NASSER: January 31st?</p> <p>23 MR. SCHULTE: No, I said 3rd.</p> <p>24 MR. NASSER: Yes. Go ahead.</p> <p>25 Q I believe in your note of that date, Doctor --</p>	<p>1 A Correct.</p> <p>2 Q And in the third paragraph of your note, Doctor, I</p> <p>3 believe you state, on exam she has a normal motor and</p> <p>4 sensory examination of the hand; is that correct?</p> <p>5 A Correct.</p> <p>6 Q And just tell the jury and Mr. Nasser and myself, what</p> <p>7 do you mean by that?</p> <p>8 A That would indicate the function of the nerve status, if</p> <p>9 the nerves are providing innervation for motion or</p> <p>10 mechanical motor and the sensation of the skin.</p> <p>11 Q Okay. So the nerve function appeared to be doing well</p> <p>12 at that particular time?</p> <p>13 A Yeah, it indicates more than -- the range of motion</p> <p>14 indicates the ability to fire those muscles, I guess, is</p> <p>15 a good way to describe that.</p> <p>16 Q I think you told Mr. Nasser you put her in a splint at</p> <p>17 that time and you wanted her to come back in about six</p> <p>18 weeks?</p> <p>19 A About four weeks.</p> <p>20 Q About four weeks, okay. I'm looking at a note dated</p> <p>21 March 9th of 2014, Doctor, which apparently was perhaps</p> <p>22 written by Ashley Merkel; is that correct?</p> <p>23 A Yeah, that would be probably the person who roomed her</p> <p>24 at that time.</p> <p>25 Q She would be so somebody that works with you, then?</p>

**IN THE SUPREME COURT  
OF THE  
STATE OF SOUTH DAKOTA**

---

**No. 28664**

---

SHIRLEY TAMMEN,  
Plaintiff/Appellant,

vs.

K&K MANAGEMENT SERVICES, INC.  
/FRYN' PAN RESTAURANT,  
Defendant/Appellee.

---

Appeal from the Circuit Court  
Second Judicial Circuit, Minnehaha County, South Dakota  
The Honorable Rodney J. Steele, Circuit Court Judge, Retired,  
Circuit Court Judge Presiding

---

**BRIEF OF APPELLEE**  
**K&K MANAGEMENT SERVICES, INC./FRYN' PAN**

---

**NOTICE OF APPEAL FILED July 11, 2018**  
**ORAL AGRUMENT REQUESTED**

N. Dean Nasser, Jr.  
Nasser Law Firm, PC  
204 South Main Avenue  
Sioux Falls, SD 57104-6310

*Attorneys for Appellant*

Eric C. Schulte  
Michael L. Snyder  
Davenport, Evans, Hurwitz & Smith, LLP  
206 W. 14<sup>th</sup> Street, Box 1030  
Sioux Falls, SD 57101-1030

*Attorneys for Appellee*

## **TABLE OF CONTENTS**

<b>TABLE OF CONTENTS .....</b>	<b>i</b>
<b>TABLE OF AUTHORITIES .....</b>	<b>iii</b>
<b>PRELIMINARY STATEMENT .....</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>JURISDICTIONAL STATEMENT .....</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>STATEMENT OF THE ISSUES.....</b>	<b>2</b>
1.    Whether the Circuit Court properly exercised its discretion in wording its instructions to the jury on the issue of negligence? .....	2
2.    Whether the Circuit Court properly exercised its discretion when it instructed the jury on the Fryn’ Pan’s affirmative defense of contributory negligence?.....	2
3.    Whether the Circuit Court properly exercised its discretion when it refused Shirley’s proposed instructions on asymptomatic and dormant pre-existing conditions?.....	2
<b>STATEMENT OF THE CASE.....</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>STATEMENT OF FACTS.....</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>ARGUMENT.....</b>	<b>9</b>
I.    The Circuit Court’s Jury Instructions Correctly Stated the Law and Informed the Jury .....	9
A.    Standard of Review .....	9
B.    The Circuit Court’s Jury Instructions .....	10
C.    Shirley Cannot Show the Circuit Court’s Instructions Were Erroneous or that the Circuit Court Abused its Discretion When it Refused Her Proposed Instructions.....	12
1.    Shirley’s Proposed Instruction No. 15 .....	12
2.    Shirley’s Proposed Instruction No. 16 .....	13
3.    Shirley’s Proposed Instructions No. 18, 19, and 22.....	15
4.    Shirley’s Proposed Instruction No. 25 .....	20

D.	Shirley Cannot Show She Was Prejudiced by the Circuit Court’s Instructions.....	22
II.	The Circuit Court Properly Instructed the Jury on the Fryn’ Pan’s Affirmative Defense of Contributory Negligence .....	23
A.	Standard of Review .....	24
B.	Competent Evidence Supports the Circuit Court’s Submission of the Contributory Negligence Instructions to the Jury .....	25
C.	The Circuit Court Did not Err by Refusing to Strike the Fryn’ Pan’s Affirmative Defense of Contributory Negligence .....	26
III.	The Circuit Court Did not Abuse its Discretion by Refusing Shirley’s Proposed Jury Instruction Premised on the Apportionment Rules Articulated in <i>Shippen v. Parrott</i> .....	27
A.	Standard of Review .....	27
B.	The Circuit Court Properly Refused Shirley’s Proposed Apportionment Instructions .....	27
	<b>CONCLUSION .....</b>	<b>28</b>
	<b>REQUEST FOR ORAL ARGUMENT.....</b>	<b>29</b>
	<b>CERTIFICATE OF COMPLIANCE .....</b>	<b>30</b>
	<b>CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE .....</b>	<b>31</b>



## **TABLE OF AUTHORITIES**

### **Cases**

<i>State Highway Comm'n v. Fortune</i> , 91 N.W.2d 675 (S.D. 1958).....	19
<i>Ainsworth v. First Bank of S. Dakota</i> , 472 N.W.2d 786 (S.D. 1991) .....	24
<i>Bell v. E. River Elec. Power Co-op., Inc.</i> , 535 N.W.2d 750 (S.D. 1995) .....	23
<i>Burhenn v. Dennis Supply Co.</i> , 2004 S.D. 91, 685 N.W.2d 778 .....	2, 23
<i>Carlson v. Constr. Co.</i> , 2009 S.D. 6, 761 N.W.2d 595 .....	2, 13, 21, 23
<i>City of Rapid City v. Big Sky, LLC</i> , 2018 S.D. 45, 914 N.W.2d 541 .....	2, 24
<i>Janis v. Nash Finch Co.</i> , 2010 S.D. 27, 780 N.W.2d 497 .....	2, 17, 18, 19, 20
<i>Johnson v. Armfield</i> , 2003 S.D. 134, 672 N.W.2d 478.....	24
<i>Lord v. Hy-Vee Food Stores</i> , 2006 S.D. 70, 720 N.W.2d 443.....	2, 22
<i>Lovell v. Oahe Elec. Co-op.</i> , 382 N.W.2d 396 (S.D. 1986) .....	10, 15
<i>Luther v. City of Winner</i> , 2004 S.D. 1, 674 N.W.2d 339.....	26
<i>Mitchell v. Ankney</i> , 396 N.W.2d 312 (S.D. 1986) .....	17
<i>Norris v. Chicago, M., St. P. &amp; P. R. Co.</i> , 51 N.W.2d 792 (S.D. 1952).....	17
<i>Pettry v. Rapid City Area School Dist.</i> , 2001 S.D. 88, 630 N.W.2d 705.....	26
<i>Rantapaa v. Black Hills Chair Lift Co.</i> , 2001 S.D. 111, 633 N.W.2d 196.....	20
<i>Rowland v. Log Cabin, Inc.</i> , 2003 S.D. 20, 658 N.W.2d 76.....	2, 26
<i>Schultz v. Scandrett</i> , 2015 S.D. 52, 866 N.W.2d 128 ....	2, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 18, 21, 22, 24, 27
<i>Shippen v. Parrott</i> , 1996 S.D. 105, 553 N.W.2d 503 .....	3, 27
<i>Sommervold v. Grevlos</i> , 518 N.W.2d 733 (S.D. 1994).....	15
<i>State v. Grey Owl</i> , 295 N.W.2d 748 (S.D. 1980).....	10
<i>State v. Klaudt</i> , 2009 S.D. 71, 772 N.W.2d 117 .....	10
<i>Walter v. Fuks</i> , 2012 S.D. 62, 820 N.W.2d 761 .....	10

<i>Westover v. E. River Elec. Power Co-op Inc.</i> , 488 N.W.2d 892 (S.D. 1992).....	14
--	----

### **Other Authorities**

Restatement (Second) of Torts § 283.....	14
Restatement (Second) of Torts § 343.....	20
SDPJI 20-20-10.....	13
SDPJI 20-20-15.....	14
SDPJI 20-90-60.....	17

## **PRELIMINARY STATEMENT**

Citations to the settled record in this matter appear as “SR.,” followed by the page number assigned by the Minnehaha County Clerk of Court in its indices. The Circuit Court’s *Verdict for Plaintiff* (SR. 404) is included in the Appendix of this Brief at (Appellee App.-1), and the Circuit Court’s *Verdict for Defendant* (SR. 359) is included in the Appendix of this Brief at (Appellee App.-2). The Circuit Court’s *Judgment* (SR. 969) is included in the Appendix of this Brief at (Appellee App.-3). References to documents included in the Appendix to the Appellant’s Brief will be denoted as “Appellant App.,” followed by the assigned document number.

For clarity, references to the jury trial transcript will be denoted as “Tr.,” followed by the page and line numbers as they appear in the transcript. The portion of the jury trial transcript pertaining to the settlement of jury instructions (Tr. 217:22-256:20), is included in the Appendix of this Brief at (Appellee App.-4). Exhibits introduced at trial, (SR 408-950), will be denoted as “Tr. Ex.,” followed by the exhibit number. The deposition transcript of Robert VanBeek (SR. 927), which was read to the jury (*See* Tr. 27:5-7), will be denoted as “VanBeek. Depo.,” followed by the page and line numbers as they appear in the deposition transcript. The deposition transcript of Dr. Dustin Bechtold, which was read to the jury (*See* Tr. 66:9-10), is included in the Appendix to this Brief at (Appellee App.-46), and will be denoted as “Dr. Bechtold Depo.,” followed by the page and line numbers as they appear in the deposition transcript.

## **JURISDICTIONAL STATEMENT**

Plaintiff-Appellant Shirley A. Tammen (“Shirley”) appeals from the Judgment dated June 29, 2018, in the matter numbered 49 CIV. 14-2429, in the Second Judicial

Circuit Court of South Dakota, the Honorable Rodney J. Steele, Circuit Court Judge, Retired, sitting by designation, presiding, following a jury trial in which the jury by its verdict found in favor of Defendant-Appellee K&K Management Services, Inc., d/b/a Fryn' Pan (the "Fryn' Pan"). SR. 951. Notice of Entry of the Judgment was filed on July 2, 2018. SR. 952. Notice of Appeal was filed on July 11, 2018. SR. 957.

### **STATEMENT OF THE ISSUES**

1. Whether the Circuit Court properly exercised its discretion in wording its instructions to the jury on the issue of negligence?

The Circuit Court correctly instructed the jury on the issue of negligence in accordance with settled South Dakota law, and the Circuit Court properly refused a series of additional instructions proposed by Shirley related to the issue of negligence.

- *Schultz v. Scandrett*, 2015 S.D. 52, 866 N.W.2d 128
- *Carlson v. Constr. Co.*, 2009 S.D. 6, 761 N.W.2d 595
- *Janis v. Nash Finch Co.*, 2010 S.D. 27, ¶ 10, 780 N.W.2d 497, 501
- *Lord v. Hy-Vee Food Stores*, 2006 S.D. 70, 720 N.W.2d 443

2. Whether the Circuit Court properly exercised its discretion when it instructed the jury on the Fryn' Pan's affirmative defense of contributory negligence?

The Circuit Court properly instructed the jury on the law of contributory negligence because competent evidence adduced at trial warranted presenting such instructions to the jury.

- *Burhenn v. Dennis Supply Co.*, 2004 S.D. 91, 685 N.W.2d 778
- *Schultz v. Scandrett*, 2015 S.D. 52, 866 N.W.2d 128
- *City of Rapid City v. Big Sky, LLC*, 2018 S.D. 45, 914 N.W.2d 541
- *Rowland v. Log Cabin, Inc.*, 2003 S.D. 20, 115, 658 N.W.2d 76

3. Whether the Circuit Court properly exercised its discretion when it refused Shirley's proposed instructions on asymptomatic and dormant pre-existing conditions?

The Circuit Court properly exercised its discretion when it refused Shirley's proposed instructions on asymptomatic and dormant pre-existing conditions because there had been no evidence introduced at trial from which the jury could infer that there was an asymptomatic or dormant pre-existing condition affecting Shirley's wrist.

- *Schultz v. Scandrett*, 2015 S.D. 52, 866 N.W.2d 128

- *Shippen v. Parrott*, 1996 S.D. 105, 553 N.W.2d 503

### **STATEMENT OF THE CASE**

This case centers on slip-and-fall claim arising out of an incident that occurred on January 31, 2014, in the parking lot of the Fryn' Pan family restaurant. *See* SR. 2 (*Complaint*). Shirley<sup>1</sup> asserted the Fryn' Pan was negligent in that it failed to take reasonable measures to remove snow and ice from its parking lot, which allegedly caused Shirley to fall and sustain injuries. *Id.* The Fryn' Pan denied it was negligent and asserted affirmative defenses, including contributory negligence and assumption of the risk. SR. 8 (*Answer*). The case was tried to a jury in the Second Judicial Circuit Court of South Dakota, Minnehaha County, the Honorable Rodney J. Steele, presiding, beginning on June 12, 2018, and concluding on June 14, 2018, when the jury returned its verdict and found the Fryn' Pan was not negligent. SR. 359. The Circuit Court entered its Judgment on June 29, 2018. SR. 951. Notice of Entry of the Judgment was filed on July 2, 2018. SR. 952. Notice of Appeal was filed on July 11, 2018. SR. 957.

### **STATEMENT OF FACTS**

The Fryn' Pan is a family-style restaurant located at 2708 East 10th Street, in Sioux Falls. Tr. 179:24-180:4. The Fryn' Pan is open for business twenty-four hours per day, seven days per week. Tr. 183:5-7. It is undisputed Shirley came with her husband, Ernest Tammen ("Ernest"), and ate lunch at the Fryn' Pan on January 31, 2014. Tr. 39:19-40:1. It is also undisputed Shirley fell in the Fryn' Pan's parking lot while she was walking toward the entrance of the restaurant, and that she injured her right wrist in the

---

<sup>1</sup> Shirley's husband, Ernest Tammen, was originally named as a Plaintiff who asserted a loss of consortium claim related to this incident. This claim was subsequently dismissed, without prejudice, by stipulation of the parties and an Order of the Circuit Court. SR. 319. The caption of this action was also amended accordingly. *See id.*

fall. Tr. 88:22-89:9. The key issues in the case were whether the Fryn' Pan took reasonable measures to remove snow and ice from its parking lot and, if not, whether Shirley was contributorily negligent. However, the jury never reached the contributory negligence issue because the jury concluded the Fryn' Pan was not negligent.

Three witnesses testified as to the snow and ice removal measures taken by the Fryn' Pan: Adam Lee, the restaurant's general manager, (Tr. 138:8-9); Stan Mitzel, a former general manager and current part-owner of the Fryn' Pan, (Tr. 179:20-181:4); and Robert VanBeek of First Rate Excavate, the third-party company hired by the Fryn' Pan to sand and to remove snow and ice from the restaurant's parking lot. *See* Tr. 26:13-19. Robert's deposition transcript was read to the jury. *Id.*

The snow and ice removal activities on the Fryn' Pan premises are conceptually divided into two parts: removal of snow and ice from the sidewalks, and removal of snow and ice from the restaurant's parking lot. Fryn' Pan personnel remove snow and ice from both the public sidewalk near the restaurant and from the sidewalk that encircles the Fryn' Pan's building. Tr. 141:5-15. There is no allegation or assertion of negligence with respect to how the Fryn' Pan maintains the sidewalks; rather, the issue at trial was whether the Fryn' Pan took reasonable measures to remove snow and ice from its parking lot. *See* Tr. 162:11-14; *see also* (Appellant's Brief at 11).

First Rate Excavate has removed snow and ice from Fryn' Pan's parking lot for at least the past fifteen years, and did so in 2014. Tr. 182:2-5; Tr. 140:1-4. Weather reports introduced at trial showed about .91 inches of snow fell on January 30, 2014, and that it did not snow at all on January 31, 2014, which was the date of the incident. Tr. 172:7-173:3; Tr. Ex. 3. First Rate Excavate was called to remove snow and ice from the Fryn'

Pan parking lot on January 30, 2014, and the evidence adduced at trial showed First Rate Excavate worked for an hour-and-a-half to remove snow and ice from the parking lot that day. Tr. Ex. 101.

Robert testified in his deposition that First Rate Excavate has a two-step snow and ice removal method it uses on the Fryn' Pan's parking lot. VanBeek Depo. 4:13-15. First, a snow plow is used to clear the snow from the parking lot and, second, a chemical sand is applied to the parking lot to melt ice and to keep it from forming. *Id.* The chemical sand will melt and suppress ice at temperatures as low as twenty to twenty-five below zero, and it also provides traction. VanBeek Depo. 5:8-23. The temperature on January 30, 2014, was approximately 36 degrees above zero, and the temperature on January 31, 2014, was approximately 20 degrees above zero. Tr. 172:16-173:3.

Robert explained First Rate Excavate typically makes three to four passes through the Fryn' Pan parking lot to ensure proper application and coverage of the chemical sand. VanBeek Depo. 7:7-12. He estimated First Rate Excavate applies about a ton-and-a-half to two tons of chemical sand on the parking lot on average. VanBeek Depo. 18:9-10.

On January 30, 2014, First Rate Excavate plowed the snow and made three passes with the sander through the Fryn' Pan's parking lot. VanBeek Depo. 11:24-12:8. Robert noted that the Fryn' Pan is open for business twenty-four hours per day and seven days per week. VanBeek Depo. 15:12-13. As such, he acknowledged there are often cars parked in the parking lot. VanBeek Depo. 15:5-15. Robert also acknowledged that it can be difficult to apply the chemical sand between cars that are parked right next to one another without hitting the vehicles with the sander or the sand. VanBeek Depo. 11:2-4.

Robert testified that First Rate Excavate does not apply the chemical sand by hand; in other words, he will not exit the sander to apply sand under or between parked cars. VanBeek Depo. 9:21-10:18. However, Robert explained that First Rate Excavate does the best it can at removing snow and applying the chemical sand with respect to the location of the parked cars. VanBeek Depo. 10:19-24. Thus, Robert will often “weave” in and around parked cars with the sander to apply the chemical sand to as much of the parking lot as possible. VanBeek Depo. 8:12-23. Robert also confirmed First Rate Excavate will come back to make additional passes with the sander if necessary. VanBeek Depo. 8:24-25.

Both Adam and Stan testified about their knowledge and experience with the Fryn’ Pan’s snow and ice removal practices. Adam began working at the Fryn’ Pan in 1999 as a busboy and while he was still a freshman in high school. Tr.137:6-19. He eventually worked his way up to become the restaurant’s general manager in 2011. Tr.138:8-12. Adam has been involved with snow and ice removal at the Fryn’ Pan for as long as he has worked at the restaurant. Tr. 138:21-25. Adam explained that when he arrives for work the first thing he does is make an inspection of the parking lot for debris or other areas of concern. Tr. 142:21-143:4. Adam specifically stated that he looks for snow and ice accumulation in the parking lot, including in the spaces between parked vehicles, and that he does so as a safety precaution. Tr. 143:5-10. Adam testified that he will call First Rate Excavate if he discovers any areas in the parking lot that need to be cleared. Tr. 143:11-15.

Adam was working at the Fryn’ Pan on January 31, 2014—the date of the incident. Tr. 144:3-13. In accordance with his routine, Adam made an inspection of the Fryn’ Pan



parking lot when he arrived for work that day. Tr. 144:5-11. Adam observed the sidewalks had already been cleared by the time he arrived. Tr. 144:9-11. Adam testified the Fryn' Pan's parking lot appeared to be clear and in good condition as well, and that he did not believe it was necessary to call First Rate Excavate at the time. Tr. 144:11-13.

Like Adam, Stan began working at the Fryn' Pan in 1984 as a busboy and while he was still in high school. Tr. 180:5-14. Stan also eventually worked his way up to become the restaurant's general manager, and Stan managed the Fryn' Pan from approximately 1999 or 2000 and until 2011 when Adam took over at the position. Tr. 181:8-13. Stan then became a part owner of the Fryn' Pan on East Tenth Street, as well as the two other Fryn' Pan restaurants in Sioux Falls and the four others located in South Dakota, North Dakota, and Minnesota. Tr. 179:20-180:2; Tr. 191:13-19. Though Stan was not certain whether he was present at the Fryn' Pan on the date of the incident, Tr. 185:21-25, he was designated as the company's representative at the trial. Tr. 201:9-12.

Like Adam, Stan is also familiar with the snow and ice removal practices at the Fryn' Pan. Tr. 184:23-185:11. Stan testified snow and ice removal is important, and it is something the Fryn' Pan and its employees take seriously. Tr. 189:3-8. He described the efforts taken by First Rate Excavate to remove snow and ice. Tr. 182:13-21. Stan confirmed the Fryn' Pan will recall First Rate Excavate when necessary to remove snow and ice from its parking lot, and that First Rate Excavate will clear snow and ice from any locations that were inaccessible during an earlier undertaking. Tr. 184:18-22. Both Adam and Stan testified they were happy with the snow and ice removal services provided by First Rate Excavate, and they both felt First Rate Excavate does a good job. Tr. 139:10-16; Tr. 184:15-22.

Stan also explained how the Fryn' Pan installed a drainage conduit in its parking lot to channel water away from the parking lot and ultimately out into the sewer. Tr. 186:16-22. This drainage conduit was installed in the 1990s, and thus it was in place during the date of the incident in question. Tr. 186:23-187:3. Stan testified this conduit was installed specifically to remove water from melting snow from the parking lot so the water does not pool and freeze. Tr. 187:4-14. Stan testified he has never heard of the Fryn' Pan having any issues with pooling water in its parking lot. Tr. 187:4-11.

On January 31, 2014, Shirley and Ernest parked their vehicle in the western side of the Fryn' Pan parking lot. Tr. 84:23-85:6. Shirley testified at trial that she could see the sidewalk surrounding the Fryn' Pan was free of snow and ice. Tr. 112:10-16. Shirley also testified the Fryn' Pan's parking lot was free of snow and ice, except for some areas between some of the cars parked next to the building. Tr. 109:10-23. The jury also heard testimony that Shirley and Ernest took a direct path from their vehicle to the sidewalk surrounding the restaurant, which took them across the parking lot and between the cars parked next to the building. Tr. 41:8-15.

Unfortunately, Shirley fell and hurt her wrist while walking between the cars parked next to the building. Tr. 113:16-25. The Tammens then went inside the Fryn' Pan, ate their lunch, and on their way out of the restaurant informed Adam that Shirley had fallen in western side of the parking lot. Tr. 145:15-17. Adam filled out an incident report, and then went outside to look for snow and ice in the parking lot. Tr. 146:7-147:11. Adam walked down the sidewalk and looked for slick spots in between the parked vehicles. Tr. 153:12-15. However, Adam did not find any areas in the parking lot that appeared dangerous or concerning. Tr. 147:11-13.

Following the close of evidence, the Circuit Court instructed the jury on, and among other things, the law in South Dakota as it applies to negligence and contributory negligence. *See* Tr. 262:3. Special verdict forms were provided to the jury for it to complete depending on whether the jury found in favor of Shirley or the Fryn' Pan. SR. 404 ("Verdict for Plaintiff"); SR 359 ("Verdict for Defendant"). The special verdict form for the Fryn' Pan asked the jury to specify whether it found in favor of the Fryn' Pan because either (1) the Fryn' Pan was not negligent, or; (2) the Fryn' Pan was negligent, but Shirley's contributory negligence was more than slight in comparison to the Fryn' Pan's negligence. SR 359. The jury returned its verdict and found the Fryn' Pan was not negligent. SR 359. Accordingly, the jury never reached the contributory negligence issue.

## **ARGUMENT**

### **I. The Circuit Court's Jury Instructions Correctly Stated the Law and Informed the Jury**

#### **A. Standard of Review**

This Court in *Schultz v. Scandrett* explained the standard of review applicable to the manner in which a Circuit Court instructs the jury:

A trial court has discretion in the wording and arrangement of its jury instructions. But no court has discretion to give incorrect, misleading, conflicting, or confusing instructions. Thus, we generally review a trial court's decision to grant or deny a particular instruction under the abuse of discretion standard. To constitute reversible error, an instruction must be shown to be both erroneous and prejudicial, such that in all probability they produced some effect upon the verdict and were harmful to the substantial rights of a party. The jury instructions are to be considered as a whole, and if the instructions when so read correctly state the law and inform the jury, they are sufficient.

2015 S.D. 52, ¶ 12, 866 N.W.2d 128, 133–34 (internal citations and quotations omitted).

As the party challenging the Circuit Court's instructions, Shirley bears the burden of proving the instructions were erroneous and prejudicial. *Walter v. Fuks*, 2012 S.D. 62, ¶

16, 820 N.W.2d 761, 766 (“Because Fuks is challenging an instruction, he bears the burden of proving that the instruction was not only erroneous, but also prejudicial”). Significantly, a Circuit Court “does not commit error, however, when it ‘refuses to amplify instructions which substantially cover the principle embodied in the requested instruction.’” *Schultz*, 2015 S.D. 52 at ¶ 35 (quoting *State v. Klaudt*, 2009 S.D. 71, ¶ 20, 772 N.W.2d 117, 123); *see also State v. Grey Owl*, 295 N.W.2d 748, 751 (S.D. 1980) (“We recognize that it is not error to refuse to give jury instructions which are already embodied in other given instructions”).

### **B. The Circuit Court’s Jury Instructions**

This case was tried to the jury as a negligence case predicated on an alleged slip-and-fall in the Fryn’ Pan parking lot on January 31, 2014. As this Court is well aware, “negligence is the failure to exercise ordinary care under the circumstances” and “[o]rdinary care is that which an ordinarily prudent or reasonable person would exercise under the same or similar circumstances.” *Lovell v. Oahe Elec. Co-op.*, 382 N.W.2d 396, 398 (S.D. 1986). Accordingly, the Circuit Court instructed the jury as follows:

#### **Instruction No. 11**

Negligence is the failure to use reasonable care. It is the doing of something which a reasonable person would not do, or the failure to do something which a reasonable person would do, under facts similar to those shown by the evidence. The law does not say how a reasonable person would act under facts similar to those shown by the evidence. That is for you to decide.

#### **Instruction No. 11A**

A person who is exercising reasonable care has a right to assume that others will perform their duty and obey the law. Unless there is reasonable cause of thinking otherwise, people can assume that they are not exposed to danger from another person’s violation of their duty of care.

Instruction No. 12

The term “reasonable person” refers to a person exercising those qualities of attention, knowledge, intelligence, and judgment that society requires of its members for the protection of their own interests and the interests of others.

Instruction No. 13

An invitee is either a public invitee or a business visitor.

A public invitee is a member of the public who is invited to enter or remain on land for a purpose for which the land is held open to the public.

A business visitor is a person who is invited to enter or remain on land for a purpose directly or indirectly connected with the business of the owner of land.

Instruction No. 14

The possessor of land owes an invitee the duty of exercising reasonable or ordinary care for the invitee’s safety.

SR. 382-386.

Shirley acknowledges the Circuit Court’s jury instructions were “essentially the [South Dakota Pattern Jury Instructions],” and that those instructions were “accurate insofar as they go[.]” (Appellant’s Brief at 8). Nonetheless, Shirley contends the Circuit Court should have “instruct[ed] beyond the Patterns” by adopting her proposed instructions. (*Id.* at 8-9). At best, Shirley’s proposed instructions would have merely amplified the instructions given by the Circuit Court that substantially covered the principles embodied in her proposed instructions. Thus, the Circuit Court did not err when it refused to give Shirley’s proposed instructions. *Schultz*, 2015 S.D. 52 at ¶ 35. At worst, Shirley’s proposed instructions ventured beyond the settled law of South Dakota, and would have been confusing or misleading to the jury. Consequently, the Circuit Court correctly refused to give Shirley’s proposed instructions. *Id.* at ¶ 12. Under either

lens, Shirley cannot meet her burden of proving the Circuit Court's jury instructions were erroneous and prejudicial, "such that in all probability they produced some effect upon the verdict and were harmful to the substantial rights of a party." *Id.*

**C. Shirley Cannot Show the Circuit Court's Instructions Were Erroneous or that the Circuit Court Abused its Discretion When it Refused Her Proposed Instructions**

**1. Shirley's Proposed Instruction No. 15**

Shirley proposed a series of six<sup>2</sup> negligence-related jury instructions, which the Circuit Court ultimately declined to present to the jury. Her Proposed Jury Instruction No. 15 would have defined "negligence" to the jury as follows:

Negligence is the failure to use reasonable care. It is the doing of something which a reasonable person would not do, or the failure to do something which a reasonable person would do, under facts similar to those shown by the evidence. It is conduct which breaches a duty imposed by law.

Appellant App.-39. This proposed instruction is largely identical to the Circuit Court's Instruction No. 11, with the exception that the last two sentences of that instruction—"The law does not say how a reasonable person would act under facts similar to those shown by the evidence. That is for you to decide."—were omitted and replaced by Shirley's proposed dictation that negligence "is conduct which breaches a duty imposed by law." The Circuit Court concluded its Instruction No. 11 adequately defined negligence for the jury, and refused Shirley's Proposed Instruction No. 15. Tr. 238:25-239:1.

---

<sup>2</sup> The Appendix to Shirley's brief includes her Proposed Jury Instruction No. 23, Appellant App.-46, though she does not argue anywhere in her brief that the Circuit Court's refusal to give this proposed instruction was error. The Appendix also includes her Proposed Jury Instruction No. 26, Appellant App.-44, which, aside from a single passing mention in a footnote, (Appellant's Brief at 20 n.3), she also does not argue that the Circuit Court's refusal to give this proposed instruction was error.

The Circuit Court's Instruction No. 11 is taken verbatim from SDPJ 20-20-10. In addition, the Circuit Court's instruction that the jury is the arbiter of reasonableness is a correct statement of the law. Indeed, this Court explained in *Carlson v. Constr. Co.*, 2009 S.D. 6, ¶ 13, 761 N.W.2d 595, 599, a premises liability case involving the same jury instruction as the one given by the Circuit Court here, that "our law [is] that the reasonable person standard, as indicated by the circuit court's instructions, is determined by the evidence and decided by the jury." Thus, the Circuit Court's Instruction No. 11 correctly stated the law, and the Circuit Court did not abuse its discretion by rejecting Shirley's Proposed Instruction No. 15.

Also, Shirley's Proposed Instruction No. 15 is in form and substance an instruction based on negligence *per se*. Shirley acknowledges, however, that "we do not have a safety statute at issue in the instant case[.]" (Appellant Brief at 12). Consequently, a negligence *per se*-type instruction was not warranted by the evidence, and it would have been error for the Circuit Court to give Shirley's Proposed Instruction No. 15. *Schultz*, 2015 S.D. 52 at ¶ 12 ("But no court has discretion to give incorrect, misleading, conflicting, or confusing instructions"). Thus, Circuit Court did not abuse its discretion by refusing Shirley's Proposed Instruction No. 15.

## **2. Shirley's Proposed Instruction No. 16**

Shirley's Proposed Instruction No. 16 would have defined a "reasonable person" to the jury as follows:

The term "reasonable person" refers to a fictitious, ideal, reasonable, prudent person exercising those qualities of attention, knowledge, intelligence, and judgment that society requires of its members for the protection of their own interests and the interests of others. The actor whose conduct is being considered is required to do what this ideal individual would do in the same or similar circumstances as those shown

by the evidence. The reasonable person is never negligent, and his, her, or its conduct is always up to standard.

The term “reasonable person” means that degree of care which a reasonable person would use in order to avoid injury to themselves or to others under circumstances similar to those shown by the evidence.

Appellant App.-45.

The Circuit Court’s Instruction No. 12, which defined a “reasonable person” for the jury, is taken nearly verbatim from comment (b) to the Restatement (Second) of Torts § 283, which provides:

The words “reasonable man” denote a person exercising those qualities of attention, knowledge, intelligence, and judgment which society requires of its members for the protection of their own interests and the interests of others.

Restatement (Second) of Torts § 283 cmt b. (1965). While this Court has never held that a Circuit Court must instruct the jury on the definition of a “reasonable person,” this Court has cited approvingly to the same passage from the Restatement that the Circuit Court relied upon. *See Westover v. E. River Elec. Power Co-op Inc.*, 488 N.W.2d 892, 897 n.11 (S.D. 1992). Thus, the Circuit Court’s Instruction No. 12 correctly states the law and, therefore, is not erroneous.

Shirley’s Proposed Instruction No. 16 does not come from a Pattern Instruction, although she references a non-existent “SDPJI 20-20-15 and comment” in her brief. (*See Appellant’s Brief at 16*).<sup>3</sup> Nonetheless, while the first sentence in Shirley’s Proposed Instruction No. 16 is somewhat similar to the Circuit Court’s Instruction No. 12, the additional language in Shirley’s instruction is a mere, through verbose, amplification of

---

<sup>3</sup> According to the Circuit Court, its Instruction No. 12 is the instruction South Dakota’s Pattern Jury Instruction Committee is strongly inclined to adopt next year. Tr. 222:20-223:2.



the Circuit Court's Instruction No. 12, as well as the Circuit Court's Instruction No. 11, and is, therefore, unnecessary. *Schultz*, 2015 S.D. 52 at ¶ 35.

Also problematic for Shirley's Proposed Instruction No. 16 is that her version is likely to mislead and confuse the jury. The extra verbiage in Shirley's Proposed Instruction No. 16 appears to come from further explication of what a "reasonable person" is according to the Restatement. Whereas the Circuit Court's Instruction No. 12 provided a succinct explanation of what a "reasonable person" is, Shirley's Proposed Instruction No. 16 is would likely confuse a jury of laypersons who are not versed in the intricacies and jargon of the law. The references in Shirley's Proposed Instruction No. 16 to an "ideal" person as one who is "never negligent" and one whose "conduct is always up to standard" could easily be construed by a jury to mean that anything less than something approaching perfect conduct amounts to negligence. But "reasonableness," not perfection, is the measure of conduct for negligence. *Lovell*, 382 N.W.2d 396 at 398. Thus, the Circuit Court did not err when it refused Shirley's Proposed Instruction No. 16.

### **3. Shirley's Proposed Instructions No. 18, 19, and 22**

Shirley's Proposed Instructions No. 18, 19, and 22 are not Pattern Instructions and all center on her view of a possessor of land's duties owed to an invitee. Notably, these three instructions are largely cumulative of one another. While Shirley contends all of these instructions should have been given, "[c]umulative instructions are properly refused." *Sommervold v. Grevlos*, 518 N.W.2d 733, 743 (S.D. 1994). Nonetheless, all three will be considered together here.

First, Shirley's Proposed Instruction No. 18 would have instructed the jury:

As a business invitee, Shirley Tammen is entitled to expect that the Restaurant will have taken reasonable care to ascertain the actual condition of the premises and, having discovered its actual condition, will

either have made it reasonably safe by repair or will have given her a warning of the risks involved. Therefore, a customer is not required to discover dangers which, were she not a customer, she might otherwise be expected to discover. A customer is entitled to expect the Restaurant to have made far greater preparations for the customer's safety than a household possessor of land would make for his or her invitee.

Appellant App.-40. The Circuit Court refused this instruction and explained it was an unnecessary expansion of its Instruction No. 14, *i.e.*, "a possessor of land owes an invitee the duty of exercising reasonable or ordinary care for the invitee's safety." Tr. 241:15-22.

Next, Shirley's Proposed Instruction No. 19 would have instructed the jury:

A possessor of land who operates a business on the land has superior knowledge of the condition of the land to that of the customers it invites to come on the land for its business purposes and the business thereof, [sic] is often in the best position to avoid harm to its customers.

The Fryn' Pan, as such a business owes its customers, including Shirley Tammen, the duty of exercising reasonable care to keep the premises reasonably safe during the Restaurant's active operations on the property. The duty is an affirmative duty of the business to protect its invitees not only against dangers actually known to the business but also against those dangers which, with a [sic] reasonable care, the business might discover.

When circumstances indicate a foreseeable unreasonable risk of harm to its customers the Restaurant must investigate, inspect, and discover such risk of harm and then must exercise reasonable care to remedy the risk of harm or to warn the customer of it in order to make the property reasonably safe.

The failure to exercise such reasonable care is negligence.

Appellant App.-41. The Circuit Court refused this instruction and explained that it, like Shirley's Proposed Instruction No. 18, was also an unnecessary expansion of the Circuit Court's Instruction No. 14. Tr. 243:10-14.

Finally, Shirley's Proposed Instruction No. 22 would have instructed the jury:

A business invitee enters onto a business premises upon an implied representation or an assurance by the business that the business has prepared the land and made it ready and safe to receive the invitee. As a

business invitee, Shirley Tammen was entitled to expect that the Restaurant had taken reasonable care to ascertain the actual condition of the premises and, having discovered its actual condition, had either made it reasonably safe by repair or would have given her a warning of the risks involved. A customer is not required to discover dangers which, were she not a the [sic] business's customer, she might otherwise be expected to discover. A business customer is entitled to expect the business to have made far greater preparations for its customer's safety than a household possessor of land would make for his or her invitee. The Customer [sic] is therefore entitled to expect that the business will have exercised reasonable care to have made the land safe for the her [sic] entry and use for the purpose of the invitation before she enters.

Appellant App.-42. Again, the Circuit Court rejected this instruction because it, too, was an unnecessary expansion of the Circuit Court's Instruction No. 14. Tr. 244:10-11.

The Circuit Court's Instruction No. 14 was taken verbatim from SDPJI 20-90-60. As it was designed to be, this Pattern Instruction is consistent with numerous iterations of the same rule announced by this Court throughout the decades. *Cf. Janis v. Nash Finch Co.*, 2010 S.D. 27, ¶ 10, 780 N.W.2d 497, 501 (explaining "the possessor of land owes an invitee or business visitor the duty of exercising reasonable or ordinary care for the benefit of the invitee's safety, and the possessor is liable for the breach of such duty") (quoting *Mitchell v. Ankney*, 396 N.W.2d 312, 313 (S.D. 1986)). As this Court explained long ago, "[t]his, however, is the extent of the duty. The possessor of land is not an insurer as to the safe condition of the premises." *Norris v. Chicago, M., St. P. & P. R. Co.*, 51 N.W.2d 792, 793 (S.D. 1952). Accordingly, the Circuit Court's Instruction No. 14 correctly stated the law and, therefore, was not erroneous.

In addition, the Circuit Court was correct that Shirley's Proposed Instructions No. 18, 19, and 22, were merely expansions of the Circuit Court's Instruction No. 14. The Circuit Court's Instruction No. 14, as well as Shirley's Proposed Instructions No. 18, 19, and 22, all inform the jury in so many words that, ultimately, the Fryn' Pan must exercise

reasonable or ordinary care for the safety of its invitees. The Circuit Court was not required to amplify its instructions which substantially cover the principles embodied in Shirley's proposed instructions. *Schultz*, 2015 S.D. 52 at ¶ 35. Thus, the Circuit Court did not err when it refused Shirley's Proposed Instructions No. 18, 19, and 22.

Moreover, Shirley's Proposed Instructions No. 18, 19, and 22 contain inaccurate or incomplete statements of the law, and likely would have misled or confused the jury. For example, both Shirley's Proposed Instruction No. 18 and 22 would have told the jury without qualification that Shirley is "not required to discover dangers which, were she not a customer, she might otherwise be expected to discover." This is, at best, an incomplete statement of the law. Even invitees must exercise ordinary care for their own safety and, "[i]n some instances, the burden to avoid the harm is on the invitee." *Janis v. Nash Finch Co.*, 2010 S.D. 27, ¶ 13, n.1, 780 N.W.2d 497, 502. In addition, the "danger" here is the potential presence of snow and ice outdoors during the winter months in South Dakota, a danger Shirley acknowledged is simply a fact of life living in the Midwest. Tr. 128:8-9. Testimony was also presented to the jury that Shirley *did discover* snow and ice between the very parked cars she and Ernest walked between while heading toward the restaurant. Tr. 111:9-112:9. However, Shirley's instructions would have, in effect, told the jury to ignore this testimony because invitees are not expected to be cognizant of even everyday dangers like snow and ice. Thus, Shirley's Proposed Instructions No. 19 and 22 do not accurately set forth the law, and likely would have confused or misled the jury.

Similarly, both Shirley's Proposed Instruction No. 18 and 22 state the Fryn' Pan's duty to an invitee is "far greater" than that of a "household possessor of land." Even assuming this is true, the jury would be left to guess what a "household possessor of

land” is, let alone why one matters, and the instructions offer no guidance to the jury on how to possibly measure the Fryn’ Pan’s “far greater” duty against the undefined duty of the household possessor of land. Again, Shirley’s Proposed Instructions No. 18 and 22 would have likely confused or misled the jury.

Shirley’s Proposed Instruction No. 19 has similar flaws. Notably, this instruction contains undefined legalese that would likely be confusing to a jury. A Circuit Court’s instructions should be simple, easy to understand, and capable of comprehension by a layperson juror. *Accord State Highway Comm’n v. Fortune*, 91 N.W.2d 675, 686 (S.D. 1958) (“A term should not be so used that doubt can arise as to its meaning and application to the facts”). However, Shirley’s Proposed Instruction No. 19’s otherwise undefined references to “superior knowledge,” an “affirmative duty,” and the so-called “foreseeable unreasonable risk of harm” would only serve to confuse the jury.

Also, informing the jury the Fryn’ Pan possesses “superior knowledge of the condition of the land” to that of its customers and that the Fryn’ Pan “is often in the best position to avoid harm to its customers” would be misleading and prejudicial to the Fryn’ Pan. This language is misleading because the case did not involve a concealed, dangerous condition on the land only the Fryn’ Pan knew or had reason to know about and, as noted, *supra*, invitees still must exercise reasonable care for their own safety and “[i]n some instances, the burden to avoid the harm is on the invitee.” *Janis*, 2010 S.D. 27, ¶ 13, n.1. The language is also prejudicial because it could be construed by the jury as instructing it to resolve any doubts about who is responsible for Shirley’s accident against the Fryn’ Pan. However, Shirley bore the burden of proving the Fryn’ Pan’s negligence, and it would be error to give the jury an instruction that would effectively shift the burden of

proof onto the Fryn' Pan to disprove its negligence. *Rantapaa v. Black Hills Chair Lift Co.*, 2001 S.D. 111, ¶ 28, 633 N.W.2d 196, 205 (holding instruction that improperly shifted the burden of proof was erroneous). Thus, it would have been improper for the Circuit Court to give Shirley's Proposed Instruction No. 19.

Shirley's Proposed Instruction No. 19 also misstates the law by claiming the Fryn' Pan has a duty to protect or warn its invitees against dangers it "*might*" discover by using reasonable care. However, such a duty arises only with respect to those dangers a business *would* discover through the use of reasonable care. *Nash Finch*, 2010 S.D. 27 at ¶ 14 (discussing a landowner's liability for harm to an invitee arises "if, but only if, [it] . . . knows or by the exercise of reasonable care *would* discover the condition") (quoting Restatement (Second) of Torts § 343) (emphasis added). Whereas the word "would" denotes certainty, the word "might" implies only possibility, and "[a] landowner is not required to take measures against a risk [that] would not be anticipated by a reasonable person." *Id.* at ¶ 15.

The remainder of Shirley's Proposed Instruction No. 19 would have merely though gratuitously emphasized her theory of the case. Accordingly, the Circuit Court did not abuse its discretion when it refused Shirley's Proposed Instruction No. 19, and the Circuit Court also did not abuse its discretion when it refused Shirley's Proposed Instructions No. 18 and 22.

#### **4. Shirley's Proposed Instruction No. 25**

Shirley's Proposed Instruction No. 25 would have told the jury:

A business which hires an independent contractor to exercise the reasonable care the business is required to exercise does not by hiring such independent contract delegate or transfer the business' obligations to its invitees to maintain a safe premises as described herein. The business'

duty to its invitees remains with the business and is nondelegable. Appellant App.-43. Notably, the Fryn' Pan never argued that it delegated or transferred its responsibility to maintain its property in a reasonably safe manner to First Rate Excavate (or to anyone, for that matter). In addition, the Circuit Court's Instruction No. 18, which defined legal cause, instructed the jury:

There may be more than one legal cause of an injury. If you find that the defendant was negligent and that the defendant's negligence was a legal cause of the plaintiff's injury, *it is not a defense that the negligence of some third person, not a party to this action, was also a legal cause of plaintiff's injury.*

SR. 390 (emphasis added). Thus, not only was Shirley's Proposed Instruction No. 25 unnecessary, but the substance of that instruction was provided to the jury. The Circuit Court did not err by refusing to amplify its instruction with Shirley's Proposed Instruction No. 25. *Schultz*, 2015 S.D. 52 at ¶ 35.

Also, Shirley's Proposed Instruction No. 25 could have confused or misled the jury. It is undisputed the Fryn' Pan hired First Rate Excavate and that First Rate Excavate performs snow and ice removal services for the Fryn' Pan. The jury must be allowed to consider all the evidence properly presented at trial to determine whether the Fryn' Pan was negligent under the circumstances or not. *Carlson*, 2009 S.D. 6 at ¶ 13. However, Shirley's Proposed Instruction No. 25 could have confused or misled the jury into believing that it should not consider the Fryn' Pan's utilization of First Rate Excavate's services at all when considering whether the Fryn' Pan exercised reasonable care to make its premises reasonably safe. Thus, the instruction would have been improper, and the Circuit Court did not abuse its discretion by refusing it. *Schultz*, 2015 S.D. 52 at ¶ 12.

**D. Shirley Cannot Show She Was Prejudiced by the Circuit Court's Instructions**

Even assuming the Circuit Court's instructions were erroneous—which they were not—Shirley cannot show prejudice. That is, Shirley cannot show “*that in all probability* [the Circuit Court's instructions] produced some effect upon the verdict and were harmful to the substantial rights of a party.” *Schultz*, 2015 S.D. 52 at ¶ 12 (emphasis added). Importantly, “[m]ere assertions of what a jury may have concluded are insufficient to show prejudice.” *Lord v. Hy-Vee Food Stores*, 2006 S.D. 70, ¶ 9, 720 N.W.2d 443, 447. However, Shirley's assertions of prejudice boil down to no more than speculation, assumptions, and assertions of what the jury may have concluded.

For example, Shirley surmises the jury “could have” concluded from the Circuit Court's instructions that the Fryn' Pan's efforts to clear its sidewalk somehow excused it from exercising reasonable care over its parking lot. (Appellant's Brief at 13-14). The Circuit Court's instructions simply do not suggest that possibility to the jury at all. Shirley's counsel also argued to the jury to keep the snow and ice removal measures taken on the sidewalk separate from those taken on the parking lot. Tr. 267:23-268:1.<sup>4</sup> Shirley then speculates the jury “might well have conceived” the Fryn' Pan could neglect part of its property on certain days so long as it maintained the other parts of its property on other days. (Appellant's Brief at 14). This, too, is simply not borne out by the Circuit Court's instructions or the evidence. Shirley likewise assumes “the jury might well have concluded” the Fryn' Pan could not be faulted because it hired First Rate Excavate, and that such a “construction by the jury seems likely.” (Appellant's Brief at 18-19).

---

<sup>4</sup> Notably, *Shirley's counsel* went so far as to say to the jury the Fryn' Pan “does a beautiful job on the sidewalk” and “[t]hey should get credit for that.” Tr. 265:17-18.



However, such an inference is unwarranted when (a) the Circuit Court’s Instruction No. 18 stated the opposite; (b) the Fryn’ Pan never made such an argument; and (c) Shirley’s counsel emphasized to the jury the “Fryn’ Pan remains responsible [for the parking lot], and they agree with that,” even though First Rate Excavate was hired to clear the parking lot. Tr. 264:7-18.

Most of Shirley’s grievances, however, default back to an assessment of whether the Circuit Court’s instructions correctly stated the law. However, the Circuit Court’s instructions were entirely proper. Finally, it is worth emphasizing that had the Circuit Court gave Shirley’s proposed instructions, then *the Fryn’ Pan* would have been prejudiced. As detailed, *supra*, Shirley’s proposed instructions contained numerous incomplete or misstatements of the law, and likely would have confused and mislead the jury to the Fryn’ Pan’s prejudice.<sup>5</sup> Consequently, for all these reasons, Shirley cannot show she was prejudiced by the Circuit Court’s instructions to the jury. Thus, the Circuit Court should be affirmed.

## **II. The Circuit Court Properly Instructed the Jury on the Fryn’ Pan’s Affirmative Defense of Contributory Negligence**

Shirley contends the Circuit Court erred by instructing the jury on contributory negligence. However, even assuming the Circuit Court erred—which it did not—Shirley cannot show *prejudicial* error because the jury never reached the contributory negligence issue. *Burhenn v. Dennis Supply Co.*, 2004 S.D. 91, ¶ 37, 685 N.W.2d 778, 786 (“Since the jury’s verdict did not consider, let alone depend upon, any issues related to assumption of the risk or contributory negligence, they are now moot”); *Bell v. E. River Elec. Power Co-op., Inc.*, 535 N.W.2d 750, 755 (S.D. 1995) (“As the jury never reached

---

<sup>5</sup> The Circuit Court also has no duty to modify or edit a party’s proposed instructions when those instructions are incorrect. *Carlson*, 2009 S.D. 6 at ¶ 16.

the question of Bell’s contributory negligence, Bell’s Estate has failed to show how these instructions relating to contributory negligence would have resulted in a different verdict on assumption of the risk had they not been given”); *see also Ainsworth v. First Bank of S. Dakota*, 472 N.W.2d 786, 788 (S.D. 1991) (“Since the jury found for defendants on the issue of liability, it could never have reached the damages issue and, thus, no prejudice could have occurred, even assuming that Ainsworths’ legal arguments have merit”). Nonetheless, the Fryn’ Pan will address Shirley’s arguments on their merits because the contributory negligence instructions were proper and warranted by the evidence.

#### **A. Standard of Review**

Shirley does not argue the Circuit Court’s instructions on contributory negligence erroneously set forth the law. Rather, Shirley contends the Circuit Court erred by giving the instructions at all. Thus, the Circuit Court’s decision to instruct the jury on contributory negligence is reviewed for an abuse of discretion. *Schulz*, 2015 S.D. 52 at ¶ 12 (“Thus, we generally review a trial court’s decision to grant or deny a particular instruction under the abuse of discretion standard”).

It is well-settled that the Circuit Court “should instruct the jury on issues that are ‘supported by competent evidence in the record[.]’” *City of Rapid City v. Big Sky, LLC*, 2018 S.D. 45, ¶ 21, 914 N.W.2d 541, 547 (quoting *Johnson v. Armfield*, 2003 S.D. 134, ¶ 7, 672 N.W.2d 478, 481). While the jury never reached the contributory negligence issue, a “claim that the evidence was insufficient to [warrant an instruction must be] viewed in the light most favorable to upholding the verdict.” *Id.* (alteration in original) (internal quotation omitted).

**B. Competent Evidence Supports the Circuit Court's Submission of the Contributory Negligence Instructions to the Jury**

Shirley testified at trial that the sidewalk surrounding the Fryn' Pan was free of snow and ice on the date of the incident. Tr. 112:10-16. Shirley also testified the Fryn' Pan's parking lot was free of snow and ice, except for some of the areas between some of the cars parked next to the building. Tr. 109:10-23. The jury heard testimony that Shirley and Ernest took a direct path from their vehicle to the sidewalk surrounding the restaurant that took them across the parking lot and between the cars parked next to the building. Tr. 41:8-15.

Testimony was presented from Shirley and Ernest that both of them saw snow and ice between the very parked cars they walked between while heading toward the restaurant. Tr. 54:7-23 (testimony of Ernest); Tr. 110:20-112:9 (testimony of Shirley). Shirley agreed neither she nor Ernest looked for an alternative route or for a different pair of cars to walk between to get to the restaurant. Tr. 127:5-9. In addition, rather than walking around the cars parked near the building to access the sidewalk from the open area to the north of the restaurant, the Tammens chose to cut in-between the cars parked along the side of the building, *i.e.*, across the very area where they observed snow and ice. Tr. 127:10-19. Unfortunately, Shirley fell while walking between the cars parked next to the building. Tr. 113:16-25.

The Circuit Court's instructions to the jury on contributory negligence were warranted by the evidence. A jury could find from the evidence presented at trial that there was snow and ice between the very parked cars Shirley chose to walk between to get to the restaurant. Because the snow and ice present in the pathway selected by Shirley was visible and seen by her, a reasonable jury could conclude that she was contributorily

negligent for failing to avoid it. A jury could also find that even though Shirley was aware the snow and ice was present, she did not look for an alternative route or for a different set of cars to walk between to get to the restaurant. A reasonable jury could, therefore, conclude Shirley's decision not to do so constituted contributory negligence. Because there was competent evidence presented from which the jury could find Shirley failed to exercise ordinary care for her safety while walking through the Fryn' Pan parking lot, the Circuit Court's instructions to the jury on contributory negligence were proper.

**C. The Circuit Court Did not Err by Refusing to Strike the Fryn' Pan's Affirmative Defense of Contributory Negligence**

Finally, Shirley argues the Circuit Court erred when it refused to strike the Fryn' Pan's affirmative defense of contributory negligence. This Court has repeatedly stated that "[q]uestions of negligence, contributory negligence and assumption of the risk are for the jury in all but the rarest of cases so long as there is evidence to support the issues." *Rowland v. Log Cabin, Inc.*, 2003 S.D. 20, ¶ 14, 115, 658 N.W.2d 76 (citing *Pettry v. Rapid City Area School Dist.*, 2001 S.D. 88, ¶ 7, 630 N.W.2d 705, 708). "It is only when reasonable men can draw but one conclusion from facts and inferences that they become a matter of law and this rarely occurs." *Id.*; see also *Luther v. City of Winner*, 2004 S.D. 1, ¶ 24, 674 N.W.2d 339 (stating that issues of contributory negligence "are ordinarily questions of fact and it must be a clear case before a trial judge is justified in taking these issues from the jury.>"). As the evidence adduced at trial makes clear, *supra*, a question of fact existed as to whether Shirley exercised ordinary care for her safety. Thus, it was proper for the Circuit Court to submit the contributory negligence issue to the jury.

**III. The Circuit Court Did not Abuse its Discretion by Refusing Shirley's Proposed Jury Instruction Premised on the Apportionment Rules Articulated in *Shippen v. Parrott***

**A. Standard of Review**

The Circuit Court refused Shirley's Proposed Instructions No. 31 and No. 32, which would have instructed the jury that it could not apportion Shirley's damages, if any, to an asymptomatic or dormant pre-existing condition. The Circuit Court's decision is reviewed under the abuse of discretion standard. *Schulz*, 2015 S.D. 52 at ¶ 12 ("Thus, we generally review a trial court's decision to grant or deny a particular instruction under the abuse of discretion standard").

**B. The Circuit Court Properly Refused Shirley's Proposed Apportionment Instructions**

Shirley's Proposed Jury Instructions No. 31 and No. 32 were premised on the apportionment rules discussed in *Shippen v. Parrott*, 1996 S.D. 105, 553 N.W.2d 503.

There, and among other things, this Court explained:

The damage rule generally applicable in aggravation cases makes a defendant responsible for the aggravation of any preexisting condition or ailment. An injured party is entitled to an award in an amount which will reasonably compensate that party for all damages suffered as a result of the injury, including the aggravation of any preexisting condition. However, in such cases, the plaintiff has the burden of proving that the subsequent act caused or aggravated the injury. This requires evidence that the subsequent act had a worsening effect on a preexisting injury or made the preexisting condition more difficult to treat. We have also found aggravations where the subsequent act superimposes or adds or imposes injury without integrating.

*Shippen*, 1996 S.D. 105 at ¶ 10 (internal citations and quotations omitted). Shirley's Proposed Jury Instructions No. 31 and No. 32 would have instructed the jury that it could not apportion Shirley's damages, if any, to an asymptomatic or dormant pre-existing condition. Appellant App.-47, -48.

The Fryn' Pan never argued to the jury or put on evidence suggesting Shirley's injury to her wrist was the result of a pre-existing condition. It appears the entire basis for this argument stems from an immaterial portion of Dr. Dustin Bechtold's deposition, the entire transcript of which was read to the jury. Tr. 66:9-10. During this deposition, *Shirley's counsel* elicited testimony from Dr. Bechtold that, due to Shirley's age and low bone density, her injury was likely worse than it would have been if she were younger and had higher bone density. Dr. Bechtold Depo. 17:8-16. Likewise, *Shirley's counsel* asked Dr. Bechtold whether Shirley had a pre-existing condition that may have been aggravated in the fall, to which Dr. Bechtold demurred. Dr. Bechtold Depo. 41:15-20. The Fryn' Pan asked Dr. Bechtold a single, simple follow-up question of whether there was a "causal connection between diabetes and low bone density," to which Dr. Bechtold responded in the negative. Dr. Bechtold Depo. 45:22-46:6. The Fryn' Pan plainly did not "emphasize[] the pre-existing fragility of [Shirley's] bones and her diabetes" at Dr. Bechtold's deposition. (*Contra* Appellant's Brief at 23). As the Circuit Court correctly observed during the settlement of jury instructions, there had been no evidence introduced from which the jury "could in any way infer that [there] was a preexisting condition to [Shirley's] wrist." Tr. 250:4-6. Thus, the Circuit Court did not abuse its discretion by refusing Shirley's Proposed Jury Instructions No. 31 and No. 32.

### **CONCLUSION**

The Circuit Court's instructions to the jury were correct and properly set forth the law of negligence in South Dakota, and Shirley cannot show she was prejudiced by the instructions given by the Circuit Court. The Circuit Court also properly instructed the jury on the law of contributory negligence, because competent evidence adduced at trial

warranted such an instruction. Nonetheless, Shirley simply cannot show prejudicial error occurred from the contributory negligence instructions because the jury never reached the contributory negligence issue. Finally, the Circuit Court did not abuse its discretion by refusing Shirley's proposed instructions on asymptomatic or dormant pre-existing conditions. Thus, the Circuit Court should be affirmed in all respects.

**REQUEST FOR ORAL ARGUMENT**

Defendant-Appellee hereby requests oral argument.

Dated at Sioux Falls, South Dakota, this 7<sup>th</sup> day of December, 2018.

DAVENPORT, EVANS, HURWITZ &  
SMITH, L.L.P.

/s/ Eric C. Schulte  
Eric C. Schulte  
Michael L. Snyder  
206 West 14<sup>th</sup> Street  
PO Box 1030  
Sioux Falls, SD 57101-1030  
Telephone: (605) 336-2880  
Facsimile: (605) 335-3639  
*Attorneys for Appellee*

### **CERTIFICATE OF COMPLIANCE**

The undersigned hereby certifies that this Brief of Appellee K&K Management Services, Inc./Fryn' Pan Restaurant complies with the type volume limitations set forth in SDCL § 15-26A-66. Based on the information provided by Microsoft Word 2010, this Brief contains 8,176 words and 41,580 characters, excluding the table of contents, table of authorities, jurisdictional statement, statement of legal issues, any addendum materials, and any certificates of counsel. This Brief is typeset in Times New Roman (12 point) and was prepared using Microsoft Word 2010.

Dated at Sioux Falls, South Dakota, this 7<sup>th</sup> day of December, 2018.

DAVENPORT, EVANS, HURWITZ &  
SMITH, L.L.P.

/s/ Eric C. Schulte  
Eric C. Schulte  
Michael L. Snyder  
206 West 14<sup>th</sup> Street  
PO Box 1030  
Sioux Falls, SD 57101-1030  
Telephone: (605) 336-2880  
Facsimile: (605) 335-3639  
*Attorneys for Appellee*



**CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE**

The undersigned hereby certifies that the foregoing “Brief of Appellee K&K Management Services, Inc./Fryn’ Pan Restaurant” was filed electronically with the South Dakota Supreme Court and that the original and two copies of the same were filed by mailing the same to 500 East Capitol Avenue, Pierre, South Dakota, 57501-5070, on December 7, 2018.

The undersigned further certifies that an electronic copy of “Brief of Appellee K&K Management Services, Inc./Fryn’ Pan Restaurant” was emailed to the attorneys set forth below, on December 7, 2018:

N. Dean Nasser, Jr.  
Nasser Law Firm, PC  
204 South Main Avenue  
Sioux Falls, SD 57104-6310  
dean@nasserlaw.com

Dated at Sioux Falls, South Dakota, this 7<sup>th</sup> day of December, 2018.

DAVENPORT, EVANS, HURWITZ &  
SMITH, L.L.P.

/s/ Eric C. Schulte  
Eric C. Schulte  
Michael L. Snyder  
206 West 14<sup>th</sup> Street  
PO Box 1030  
Sioux Falls, SD 57101-1030  
Telephone: (605) 336-2880  
Facsimile: (605) 335-3639  
*Attorneys for Appellee*

## **APPENDIX TABLE OF CONTENTS**

A.	Verdict For Plaintiff Form .....	1
B.	Verdict for Defendant Form.....	2
C.	Judgment .....	3
D.	Trial Transcript Vol. 2 of 3 held on June 13, 2018.....	4
E.	C. Dustin Bechtold, MD Deposition Transcript held March 28, 2018 .....	46

STATE OF SOUTH DAKOTA)  
:SS  
COUNTY OF MINNEHAHA )

IN CIRCUIT COURT  
SECOND JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

**SHIRLEY TAMMEN,**  
Plaintiff,

vs.

**K&K MANAGEMENT SERVICES,  
INC., D/B/A FRYN' PAN,**  
Defendant.

CIV. 14-2429

**VERDICT FOR PLAINTIFF**

We, the jury, duly impaneled in the above-entitled action and sworn to try the issues therein,  
find for the plaintiff and assess plaintiff's damages as follows:

- For past medical expenses incurred by plaintiff, if any: \$ \_\_\_\_\_.
- For the disability; disfigurement; physical pain and suffering, mental anguish and emotional distress, and loss of capacity of the enjoyment of life suffered in the past and reasonably certain to be experienced in the future, if any: \$ \_\_\_\_\_.

Dated this \_\_\_\_ day of June, 2018.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Foreperson

STATE OF SOUTH DAKOTA )  
: SS  
COUNTY OF MINNEHAHA )

IN CIRCUIT COURT  
  
SECOND JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

SHIRLEY TAMMEN,  
Plaintiff,

vs.

K&K MANAGEMENT SERVICES,  
INC., d/b/a FRYN' PAN,  
Defendant.

49CIV14-002429

**VERDICT FOR DEFENDANT**

We, the jury, duly impaneled in the above-entitled action and sworn to try the issues therein, find for the defendant because (check either option 1 or 2):

  X  

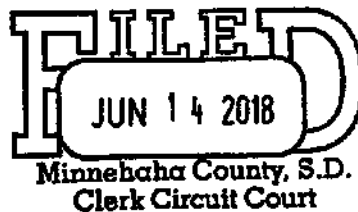
1) The defendant was not negligent; or

2) The defendant was negligent, but the plaintiff's negligence was more  
than slight in comparison to the defendant's negligence.

Dated this 14 day of June, 2018.

  
Foreperson



STATE OF SOUTH DAKOTA       )  
                                  : SS  
COUNTY OF MINNEHAHA       )

IN CIRCUIT COURT  
SECOND JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

\*\*\*\*\*

SHIRLEY TAMMEN,  
  
                                  Plaintiff,

CIV. 14-2429

**JUDGMENT**

vs.

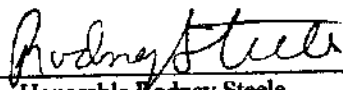
K & K MANGEMENT SERVICES, INC. /  
FRYN' PAN,  
                                  Defendant.

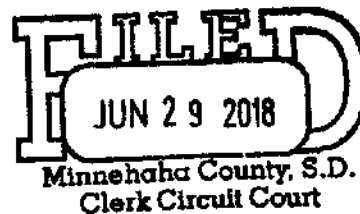
\*\*\*\*\*

This matter having come on for trial, and a jury having been duly impaneled and sworn to try the issues therein, the trial having taken place on June 12, 13, and 14, 2018, the Honorable Rodney Steele, Circuit Court Judge, presiding, and the jury having rendered its verdict for K&K Management Services, Inc./Fryn' Pan, and the Court being fully advised in the premises;

IT IS HEREBY ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED that Judgment be entered in favor of the Defendant and against the Plaintiff, with Defendant, K&K Management Services, Inc./Fryn' Pan, being entitled to tax costs in the amount of \$ \_\_\_\_\_ against the Plaintiff; and the Plaintiff's Complaint and causes of action against the Defendant may be, and the same hereby are, dismissed with prejudice, and on the merits.

BY THE COURT:

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
The Honorable Rodney Steele  
Circuit Court Judge



BEFORE: THE HONORABLE RODNEY STEELE  
Circuit Court Judge  
in and for the Second Judicial Circuit  
State of South Dakota  
Sioux Falls, South Dakota

APPEARANCES: MR. N. DEAN NASSER, JUNIOR  
Nasser Law Firm  
204 South Main Avenue  
Sioux Falls, South Dakota 57104

Attorney for Plaintiff.

MR. ERIC C. SCHULTE  
Davenport, Evans, Hurwitz & Smith  
Post Office Box 1030  
Sioux Falls, South Dakota 57101

Attorney for Defendant.

PROCEEDINGS: The above-entitled proceeding commenced  
at 9:00 A.M.  
On the 13th day of June, 2018,  
Minnehaha County Courthouse, Courtroom 5A,  
Sioux Falls, South Dakota

1 icy?"

2 "Well, I could see there was ice there but, you know,  
3 when you walk on ice -- there's a lot of difference in ice.  
4 If it's thawing a little bit, you know, it's a lot  
5 slipperier than if it's 20 below."

6 THE COURT: Okay. Well, I agree with the defendant that  
7 what the plaintiffs say in and of itself is not necessarily  
8 controlling, but I think it's a fair entrance based on all  
9 the evidence here that the jury could consider the defense  
10 of contributory negligence. It is, after all, the jury's  
11 function to -- usually both assumption of the risk and  
12 contributory negligence are questions of fact for the jury.  
13 But here as to the defense of the affirmative -- defense of  
14 assumption of the risk, I just -- assumption of the risk  
15 requires a knowing and voluntary acceptance of a known  
16 risk, and I just can't see any evidence here to support  
17 that defense. So I'm going to strike the affirmative  
18 defense -- or the assumption of the risk defense but not  
19 the contributory negligence.

20 All right. Any other motions here?

21 MR. NASSER: No, Your Honor. Thank you.

22 THE COURT: Are we ready to settle instructions then?

23 MR. NASSER: Yes.

24 THE COURT: Okay. I got my special helpers over here. Can  
25 you guys -- I'm going to be doing some adjusting here

1 obviously. Can you guys do anything from up here, or do  
2 you have to go down to your office?

3 MS. LIMOGES: (Indicating.)

4 THE COURT: Okay.

5 MS. LIMOGES: Can I get a copy of the current instructions  
6 that you have?

7 THE COURT: Sure. Why don't you just --

8 MS. LIMOGES: There's a copier right out there, too, if you  
9 have them.

10 THE COURT: I don't know what I kept and what I didn't  
11 here. Well, here are... Well, I'll tell you, I'll just  
12 give you -- you want copies?

13 MS. LIMOGES: Sure, that will work.

14 THE COURT: Those are the ones you gave me with the --

15 MS. LIMOGES: Yeah. Do you need these?

16 THE COURT: If I need them, I'll call on you. How's that?

17 MS. LIMOGES: Oh, good.

18 THE COURT: All right.

19 MR. NASSER: We don't need you here right now.

20 (Off-the-record discussion between Mr. Nasser and Mrs.  
21 Tammen.)

22 MR. SCHULTE: Can Mr. Mitzel -- he needs to use the rest  
23 room, Your Honor?

24 THE COURT: Sure.

25 MR. SCHULTE: Okay.



1 THE COURT: You too.

2 (Off-the-record discussion between Mr. Schulte and Mr.  
3 Mitzel.)

4 THE COURT: All right. We'll go through the Court's  
5 proposed and number them as we go, and then I'll entertain  
6 any of the parties' proposed instructions.

7 MR. SCHULTE: Give me just one moment while I get your  
8 instructions, Judge. (Pause.) I got them, Your Honor.

9 THE COURT: Just let me know when you're ready and then  
10 we'll go.

11 MR. SCHULTE: I'm ready anytime.

12 THE COURT: Are you ready, Dean?

13 MR. NASSER: Yes.

14 THE COURT: All right. Let's go through the Court's  
15 proposed first and then proposed instructions by the  
16 parties.

17 Court's proposed No. 1, "Ladies and gentlemen of the  
18 jury," any objection by the plaintiff?

19 MR. NASSER: No.

20 THE COURT: Defense?

21 MR. SCHULTE: No.

22 THE COURT: Number 2, "It is your duty as a jury to  
23 determine the facts." Plaintiff?

24 MR. NASSER: No objection.

25 MR. SCHULTE: No objection.

1 THE COURT: Number 3, "The attorneys for the respective  
2 parties will present to you their arguments." Plaintiff?

3 MR. NASSER: No objection.

4 MR. SCHULTE: No objection.

5 THE COURT: Defense? Number 4, "The fact that one of the  
6 parties to this action is a corporation."

7 MR. NASSER: No objection.

8 MR. SCHULTE: No objection.

9 THE COURT: Number 5, "In weighing the evidence in this  
10 case."

11 MR. NASSER: No objection.

12 MR. SCHULTE: No objection.

13 THE COURT: Number 6, "You are the sole judges of all the  
14 fact and the credibility of witnesses."

15 MR. NASSER: No objection.

16 MR. SCHULTE: No objection.

17 THE COURT: Number 7, "If you believe that any witness  
18 testifying in this case has knowingly sworn falsely."

19 MR. NASSER: I don't believe it's necessary, but no  
20 objection.

21 MR. SCHULTE: No objection.

22 THE COURT: Let's see, that's 7. Number 8, "During the  
23 trial certain evidence was presented to you by deposition."

24 MR. NASSER: No objection.

25 MR. SCHULTE: No objection.

1 THE COURT: Number 9, "A witness may qualify as an expert."

2 MR. NASSER: No objection.

3 MR. SCHULTE: No objection.

4 THE COURT: Ten, "The credibility of a witness may be  
5 attacked by."

6 MR. NASSER: No objection.

7 MR. SCHULTE: No objection.

8 THE COURT: Eleven, "Negligence is the failure to use  
9 reasonable care."

10 MR. NASSER: We would object to the last two sentences of  
11 that instruction, Your Honor. And the reason for that is,  
12 in this case, the law does tell how the reasonable person  
13 is supposed to act. They're supposed to exercise  
14 reasonable care. And that's vague, but it is still a  
15 direction by the law as to how they're supposed to act. I  
16 believe the comment says sometimes you leave that last part  
17 off, and I would ask that we do that.

18 THE COURT: Anna, is this a pattern?

19 MS. LIMOGES: Yes.

20 MR. SCHULTE: I think the jury instruction is fine. I  
21 would resist Mr. Nasser's attempts, and I would agree with  
22 this instruction.

23 THE COURT: The objection is noted and overruled. Eleven  
24 will be given.

25 All right. Number 12 -- This is an inside joke.

1 MR. NASSER: I object to No. 12, not to the giving of a  
2 reasonable person instruction, but to the leaving out of  
3 the objective standard that is required by *Nugent versus*  
4 *Quam* and the Restatement of Torts, Second that is cited  
5 within *Nugent versus Quam*, which objective standard says  
6 that a reasonable person is never negligent and is always  
7 up to standard. That avoids the possibility that the jury  
8 will think that just doing something half-baked reasonably  
9 is acceptable even if it's below the standard. And so I am  
10 very convinced, as was the American Law Institute and the  
11 Supreme Court, that we need to have the objective standard  
12 put in there. It is referred to by *Nugent* as an objective  
13 standard.

14 THE COURT: I've heard that someplace before.

15 MR. SCHULTE: I don't think I need to say very much. I  
16 would resist that, and I believe the pattern should be  
17 given. It appropriately defines --

18 THE COURT: To be honest with you, this isn't the pattern.

19 MR. SCHULTE: Oh, okay.

20 THE COURT: The inside joke is Mr. Nasser and I are both on  
21 the pattern jury instruction committee and did extensive  
22 talking about this all summer long about defining a  
23 reasonable person. It has never been defined in pattern  
24 instructions. This particular one is the one that the  
25 pattern jury instruction committee is seriously considering

1 but has not adopted and won't adopt it until next year. So  
2 this is kind of my submission here.

3 MR. SCHULTE: I agree with your submission.

4 THE COURT: All right. Your objection is noted, overruled,  
5 and No. 12 will be given.

6 Number 13, an invitee is a public or business visitor.  
7 Mr. Nasser?

8 MR. NASSER: I wonder if we couldn't, for the sake of the  
9 jury, make it a little simpler by just saying a business --  
10 using the last sentence: A business visitor is an invitee  
11 who is invited to enter or remain on land for a purpose  
12 connected with the business of the owner.

13 I don't object to the instruction, but it's a confusing  
14 area of the law to say the least, and the less confusion  
15 the better.

16 THE COURT: This is a pattern; right?

17 MR. NASSER: Yes. But it doesn't all have to be given and  
18 isn't in some cases.

19 THE COURT: But you're not really objecting.

20 MR. NASSER: No, I'm not objecting.

21 MR. SCHULTE: And I'm not objecting either.

22 THE COURT: All right. Number 13 will be given.

23 Fourteen, "The possessor of land owes an invitee the  
24 duty of exercising reasonable care."

25 MR. NASSER: I object only insofar as it's an incomplete

1 statement of the law of South Dakota in that there are  
2 specific duties that are to accompany this instruction and  
3 we have proposed them. They include the duty to inspect.  
4 They include more specific duties. And we can get to those  
5 if any objections of the proposed instructions. But  
6 insofar as it goes, it's a correct statement of the law.

7 THE COURT: The ones that you were proposing, were they to  
8 be in lieu of this one or what?

9 MR. NASSER: In addition to it.

10 THE COURT: Okay. Well, then any objection?

11 MR. SCHULTE: No.

12 THE COURT: All right. Instruction 14 will be given.

13 Fifteen, "In general, an owner of the land is liable  
14 to an invitee for physical harm."

15 MR. NASSER: I do strenuously object to this because there  
16 is no evidence of a danger known or obvious to the invitee.  
17 The evidence is undisputed that even Adam Lee couldn't see  
18 it, and so there's just none there. This pattern by the  
19 way is out of the middle of the law, and we should be  
20 saying the duty -- you start with the duty is to use  
21 reasonable care and to exercise -- to accomplish safety.  
22 And then this is supposed to be an exception to the rule  
23 where you don't have to use reasonable care to do -- when  
24 it's open and obvious. This is the only pattern we have.  
25 We don't have the one that should be in front of it

1 specifying the duty. So -- but anyway, in this case  
2 there's no evidence of an open and obvious danger.

3 THE COURT: Mr. Schulte?

4 MR. SCHULTE: I think the record should be clear, I didn't  
5 propose this. I don't believe I did. But I think it is an  
6 accurate reflection of the law. It's a pattern. This is  
7 where I'm at on this. I'm not going to demand this is in  
8 here.

9 THE COURT: Okay.

10 MR. SCHULTE: I'm not, but I think it's an accurate  
11 reflection of the law, and I think evidence supports it.

12 THE COURT: Yeah. I kind of agree with some of the things  
13 Mr. Nasser said. I think this is maybe one that Jill  
14 Moraine put in there. I don't think -- I don't remember me  
15 putting it in here either. I'm going to withdraw that one.

16 So the next one would be No. 15, "contributory  
17 negligence."

18 MR. NASSER: We, of course, object.

19 MR. SCHULTE: I do not object.

20 THE COURT: All right. Plaintiff's objection is overruled,  
21 and 15 will be given.

22 MR. NASSER: Same objection to the second contributory  
23 negligence, No. 16.

24 THE COURT: Yeah, No. 16.

25 MR. SCHULTE: No objection to it.

1 THE COURT: Plaintiff's objection is noted and overruled.  
2 Sixteen will be given.

3 I have stricken the assumption of the risk so the next  
4 one is withdrawn by the Court.

5 MR. SCHULTE: I would just incorporate my arguments from  
6 before with respect to these instructions.

7 THE COURT: Okay.

8 MR. NASSER: I didn't hear what the Court is doing with the  
9 one following assumption of the risk. While the same  
10 conduct on the plaintiff may amount to both assumption --

11 THE COURT: I'm just getting to that.

12 MR. NASSER: Oh, I'm sorry. Okay. I thought you were  
13 commenting on it.

14 THE COURT: No. The next one I'm going to withdraw also.

15 MR. SCHULTE: So I don't have to keep repeating myself,  
16 I'll state one time for the record that I'm objecting to  
17 the withdrawal of any instructions that reference  
18 assumption of the risk and incorporate my prior arguments  
19 and urge them to be added in and that way I won't have to  
20 repeat myself as we do this.

21 THE COURT: Thank you. So the next one, 17, "A legal cause  
22 is a cause that produces some harmful result."

23 MR. NASSER: No objection.

24 MR. SCHULTE: No objection.

25 THE COURT: Eighteen, "There may be more than one legal



1 cause of an injury."

2 MR. NASSER: Is that contained... No. That's a proper  
3 instruction. I do not object.

4 MR. SCHULTE: No objection.

5 THE COURT: Number 19, "The issues to be determined by you  
6 in this case are these."

7 And here, Anna, I'm going to have you retype some of  
8 this, and Seth, so it says -- it's going to be: "The  
9 issues to be determined by you in this case are these:"

10 The next sentence -- "First, did the plaintiff assume  
11 the risk of injury?" -- I'm striking that and I'm striking  
12 the next sentence -- "If you find that the plaintiff  
13 assumed the risk, you must return a verdict for the  
14 defendant. If you find that the plaintiff did not assume  
15 the risk, you have a second issue to determine, namely:".

16 I'm striking those two sentences so that they -- that  
17 first paragraph will read:

18 "The issues to be determined by you in this case are  
19 these:

20 "First, was the defendant negligent?

21 "If the defendant was not negligent, you must return a  
22 verdict for the defendant," et cetera.

23 And then --

24 MR. NASSER: The second issue there instead of the third.

25 THE COURT: Yeah. Yes, the second issue instead of the

1 third.

2 MR. NASSER: And then where it says --

3 THE COURT: Then where it says fourth, it would be third  
4 issue.

5 And where it says fifth, it will be fourth.

6 And where it says sixth, it will be fifth.

7 MR. NASSER: It covers it.

8 THE COURT: So with those redactions and adjustments here,  
9 that will be the Court's proposed.

10 MR. NASSER: Yeah, the plaintiff objects to contributory  
11 negligence in that instruction.

12 THE COURT: And you're objecting because of -- you got  
13 you're standing objection.

14 MR. SCHULTE: Sure. Yes.

15 THE COURT: All right. So, Anna, did you get all that?

16 MS. LIMOGES: (Indicating).

17 THE COURT: Okay. So that will be instruction 19.

18 Twenty, In civil actions, the party who asserts the  
19 affirmative issue -- let's see. That one I'll have to  
20 adjust also down where it has "Defendant has the burden of  
21 proving these issues:"

22 The assumption of the risk, No. 1, I'm redacting that.  
23 So number -- what is numbered two would be one, what's  
24 numbered three will be two, and what's numbered four will  
25 be three.

1 MR. NASSER: I'm wondering how that is going to work. Can  
2 we just take a minute and talk about two, three, and four?  
3 The law -- I'm just thinking out loud. The law is that the  
4 defense is only -- the burden of proof on the defense is  
5 that it's contributory negligence more than slight in  
6 relation to the defendant. I'm wondering if that shouldn't  
7 be in the first line.

8 THE COURT: Is what?

9 MR. NASSER: If it shouldn't be in the first element and  
10 that it should say, "The plaintiff was contributorily  
11 negligent in a degree more than slight compared to that of  
12 the defendant."

13 THE COURT: This is a pattern, isn't it?

14 MR. NASSER: Not really. It's a pattern that I think --  
15 maybe I'm wrong -- but I think it's a pattern that you put  
16 things into for issues. Maybe I'm wrong. But regardless,  
17 the law is that before they get to legal cause, whether the  
18 plaintiff's contributory negligence was a legal cause, it  
19 has to be shown to be more than slight.

20 THE COURT: Well, you've got to show contributory  
21 negligence, and you've got to show that that contributory  
22 negligence was a legal cause. And then once they make  
23 those two determinations, then they have to determine  
24 whether the contributory negligence was more than slight in  
25 comparison with that of the --

1 MR. NASSER: Oh, that's all right. It's one of those bags  
2 of worms. That's fine. So we're renumbering two to one,  
3 three to two, four to three.

4 THE COURT: Right.

5 MR. NASSER: Okay. And striking No. 1.

6 THE COURT: Yeah. Right.

7 MR. NASSER: The only objection is for the inclusion of the  
8 defense.

9 THE COURT: Right.

10 MR. NASSER: As previously stated.

11 THE COURT: All right. Twenty-one, "You may have heard the  
12 terms 'direct evidence' and 'circumstantial evidence.'"

13 MR. NASSER: No objection.

14 MR. SCHULTE: No objection.

15 THE COURT: Twenty-three (sic), "If you decide for the  
16 plaintiff on the question of liability," the amount of  
17 money plaintiff...

18 MR. NASSER: Let me read this a moment, please.

19 (Reviewing.) Yeah, I think that's fine.

20 MR. SCHULTE: No objection.

21 THE COURT: Okay. Twenty-three, "Plaintiff does not claim  
22 damages for future medical expense."

23 MR. NASSER: That I think draws an undue focus to the  
24 damages. It may cause them to wonder why it's in there.  
25 We're not claiming it, and it is not part of what you've

1 allowed them to award. And I've never seen this before,  
2 but we'd object to it.

3 THE COURT: Well, that's because I put it in there because  
4 you said you weren't going to claim it.

5 MR. NASSER: No, I'm not. But I don't think we need to  
6 emphasize those things. There's a lot of things I'm not  
7 claiming.

8 THE COURT: I don't want them -- you are claiming future  
9 damages for disability and pain and suffering --

10 MR. NASSER: Yeah. Yeah.

11 THE COURT: -- so I want to make sure they understand  
12 this --

13 MR. NASSER: Okay. I mean I felt I'd treat it like a  
14 motion in limine. I'm not going to argue it.

15 THE COURT: All right. Any objection by the --

16 MR. SCHULTE: No, Your Honor.

17 THE COURT: Okay. Twenty-three will be given.

18 All right. Now we get to a series. I'm not sure how  
19 you people feel about -- "If you find that the plaintiff  
20 had a condition prior to the conduct of the defendant at  
21 issue," I don't know if either one of you proposed this.

22 MR. NASSER: No.

23 THE COURT: And I think this is something Jill threw in  
24 there again. It has to do with aggravation of a prior  
25 condition, and I don't know if --

1 MR. NASSER: We're not claiming it.

2 THE COURT: Yeah.

3 MR. SCHULTE: And I did not propose this, and I'm fine with  
4 taking it out, Your Honor.

5 THE COURT: Okay. Well, I'm going to withdraw that.

6 And likewise the next one, "If you find that the  
7 plaintiff had a prior condition making her more  
8 suspectable," I'll withdraw that one.

9 MR. NASSER: Yeah.

10 THE COURT: And also the next one, "In considering whether  
11 conduct is a substantial factor," I think that's all part  
12 of that aggravation and so I'm going to withdraw that.

13 And the next one, "If you find that the plaintiff is  
14 entitled to recover for an aggravation of preexisting  
15 condition," I'm going to withdraw that one.

16 So the next Court's proposed would be 24, and that's  
17 "The law allows damages for detriment reasonably certain to  
18 result" --

19 MR. NASSER: Oh, is this one of the ones you gave us later?

20 THE COURT: Yeah.

21 MR. NASSER: Okay. Got it. I'm sorry, what number?

22 THE COURT: Twenty-four.

23 MR. NASSER: Twenty-four?

24 THE COURT: Any objection by the plaintiff?

25 MR. NASSER: No.

1 MR. SCHULTE: No.

2 THE COURT: Twenty-five, "According to the mortality  
3 table."

4 MR. NASSER: No objection.

5 MR. SCHULTE: No objection.

6 THE COURT: Twenty-six --

7 MR. NASSER: Whoops. I don't have anymore.

8 MS. LIMOGES: How about these?

9 THE COURT: That's the other new one I gave you.

10 MR. NASSER: Twenty-four, 25 -- I'm sorry, what one is it?

11 THE COURT: "According to the mortality table" would be 25.

12 MR. NASSER: I have that.

13 THE COURT: Okay. Twenty-six, "If you determine that a  
14 party should recover a verdict, you should not return what  
15 is known as a quotient verdict."

16 MR. NASSER: I think that's one of the most outmoded  
17 instructions I've ever seen. We don't need that, do we?

18 MR. SCHULTE: I like it.

19 MR. NASSER: Oh, do you? Well, I mean you're entitled I  
20 suppose. I don't know. I object to it. There's a million  
21 ways they could skew a verdict, and this only addresses one  
22 of them. So...

23 THE COURT: Well, put it on next year's agenda. I'll give  
24 that one.

25 Twenty-seven, "There are certain rules you must follow

1 as you deliberate." Plaintiff?

2 MR. NASSER: No objection.

3 MR. SCHULTE: No objection.

4 THE COURT: And then there's two pages to that. And then

5 the verdict forms -- verdict for the plaintiff, verdict for

6 the defendant -- either party have any objection to those?

7 MR. SCHULTE: No objection.

8 MR. NASSER: No objection.

9 THE COURT: Okay.

10 MR. NASSER: Except for the verdict for the defendant,

11 yeah. No objection to the verdict for the plaintiff.

12 MR. SCHULTE: Well --

13 MR. NASSER: No, I'm serious.

14 THE COURT: Yeah, I get it.

15 MR. NASSER: It's my motion.

16 MR. SCHULTE: Well, then I guess I would object to the

17 verdict for the plaintiff.

18 THE COURT: All right. Let's see. Plaintiff's proposed.

19 MR. NASSER: Okay. I need my plaintiff's proposed.

20 THE COURT: And hold on, Anna, before you go down I may end

21 up having you do more work here. We'll see.

22 MR. NASSER: All right. Does the Court have our proposed?

23 We've submitted them.

24 THE COURT: Yeah, I do. I have them on the screen.

25 MR. NASSER: I've pulled out all the ones that are



1 unnecessary, and I will just...

2 THE COURT: I suppose their proposed are down in your  
3 office, huh?

4 MS. LIMOGES: Yes, Judge. You want me to go print us all  
5 copies? Do you want a copy?

6 THE COURT: Yeah.

7 THE CLERK: I can.

8 MR. NASSER: I'll tell you, I have an extra copy without  
9 cites. And I will use that and give you the one with cites  
10 that we're proposing.

11 THE COURT: That's fine.

12 THE CLERK: Two copies?

13 MS. LIMOGES: Can you make three? Thank you.

14 (Recess taken at 3:17 P.M. and reconvened at 3:25 P.M.  
15 out of the presence of the jury and with counsel and  
16 parties present.)

17 THE COURT: Let's go on the record. The question here is  
18 whether I should -- counsel has stipulated that the case  
19 will be argued tomorrow. The question is whether I should  
20 read the instructions today or tomorrow. Mr. Nasser  
21 indicates he would rather wait until tomorrow before I  
22 instruct the jury. Do you have any...

23 MR. SCHULTE: That's fine with me, your Honor, to do it  
24 that way.

25 THE COURT: All right. Les, let's bring the jury in. I'll

1 explain to them where we're at and where we're going here.

2 (Jury enters the courtroom at 3:28 P.M.)

3 THE COURT: Ladies and gentlemen, we're in the process of  
4 settling instructions in this case, and we're almost done.  
5 And the way the process works is I read you the  
6 instructions as it pertains to this case; and then counsel  
7 will give you their final arguments; and then the case will  
8 be submitted to you for your consideration. When the case  
9 is submitted to you, you'll be sequestered. You won't be  
10 able to leave the jury room and things like that until a  
11 verdict has been reached. So counsel -- it's late in the  
12 day, and by the time we get through reading instructions  
13 and counsel gives you their final arguments, you're  
14 probably looking at at least 4:30 before you get the case,  
15 and that's too late. So we're going to send you home  
16 fairly early basically -- I knew you would be happy -- and  
17 then you can report at 9:00 in the morning. And at that  
18 time, I will read you the laws that pertains to this case,  
19 counsel will give you their final arguments, and the case  
20 will be submitted to you for your consideration.

21 So during this evening recess, it's your duty not to  
22 converse amongst yourselves or with anyone else on any  
23 subject connected with the trial or to form or express any  
24 opinion until the case is finally submitted to you.

25 So 9:00 tomorrow.

1 (Jury exits the courtroom at 3:30 P.M., and the  
2 following proceedings were had.)

3 THE COURT: All right. The record should show we're out of  
4 the presence of the jury, and we'll finish settling  
5 instructions here starting with plaintiff's proposed.

6 MR. NASSER: Do you want me to renumber these, or is it  
7 okay if we just use the numbers we have?

8 THE COURT: Why don't -- let's see.

9 MR. NASSER: We've eliminated so many. I can just use No.  
10 13.

11 THE COURT: Yeah, that's fine. I'm going to --

12 MR. NASSER: Okay.

13 THE COURT: -- put your plaintiff's proposed on each  
14 instruction.

15 MR. SCHULTE: If I may interrupt briefly, Your Honor, Mr.  
16 Nasser, can Mr. Mitzel go to work now and be excused?

17 MR. NASSER: Oh, sure.

18 THE COURT: I don't see any reason to stay.

19 MR. NASSER: You want to go too since there's nothing else  
20 for us to do except a little paperwork? Okay. Yeah, you  
21 can go too then. We'll see you first thing tomorrow at  
22 9:00 tomorrow.

23 (Parties exit the courtroom.)

24 MR. NASSER: Give me one minute.

25 (Discussion off the record.)

1 MR. NASSER: Your Honor, instruction No. 13 that we have  
2 proposed was a pattern, and it comes from 1-50-20 and  
3 basically it's the issues to be determined. Our proposed  
4 does not have contributory negligence in it and so we have  
5 to propose that. And the Court's kind of indicated it's  
6 going to reject it, but that's our first proposal.

7 THE COURT: All right. Well, I think the other  
8 instructions -- other pattern jury instructions cover this  
9 area of the law adequately. I'm going to refuse that one.

10 Okay. Next one.

11 MR. NASSER: Next is our proposed No. 14, and that's the  
12 burden of proof pattern. And the issues are set forth  
13 therein and do not include contributory negligence.

14 THE COURT: Here again, I think the Court's proposed  
15 adequately covers that; so noted and refused.

16 MR. NASSER: Instruction No. 15 says, "Negligence is the  
17 failure to use reasonable care. It is the duty of  
18 something which a reasonable person would not do or the  
19 failure to do something which a reasonable person would do  
20 under facts similar to those shown by the evidence. It is  
21 conduct which breaches a duty imposed by the law." And we  
22 believe this would be a better way of saying it as there is  
23 a duty that the Court refers to, and it makes it clear to  
24 the jury that when they breach a duty, it's negligence.

25 THE COURT: Here, again, I think that's adequately covered

1 in the Court's proposed instruction 11. Noted and refused.  
2 MR. NASSER: Instruction No. 16 is what the Court and I  
3 talked about a short while ago with *Nugent versus Quam*, and  
4 it is the ideal reasonable person instruction. And I  
5 believe it should hopefully -- the pattern that is being  
6 adopted says that you can put in these sentences at the  
7 option of the Court, and I have put them in.

8 I also have included the term "reasonable care" from  
9 *Corey versus Kocer*. The term "reasonable care" means that  
10 degree of care which a reasonable person would use in order  
11 to avoid injury to themselves or others under circumstances  
12 similar to those shown by the evidence. The Court has not  
13 proposed a definition of reasonable care, and we're  
14 proposing one here. I believe that *Corey versus Kocer*,  
15 this comes right out of that, and I think it's an accurate  
16 statement of the law. I don't believe the Court's  
17 instructions do cover what reasonable care is, and I would  
18 ask that we do include it. I think that this whole  
19 business of reasonableness can be so confusing for a jury  
20 between effort and achievement. And reasonable effort  
21 often gets mistaken for reasonable care. And reasonable  
22 care is an exercise of care, not just a reasonable effort.

23 THE COURT: Your source is twenty -- pattern jury  
24 instruction 20-20-15, what's that one say?

25 MR. NASSER: I think that's the reasonable person

1 instruction, and I do think that we adopted it already.

2 It's not pending. I think that it was adopted. And -- but  
3 with those notes that we've talked about, the comment says  
4 the Court can include these comments.

5 THE COURT: Well, I think they -- the definition of  
6 reasonable person in the Court's proposed, together with  
7 all the other instructions, is sufficient to apprise the  
8 jury of what the law is. So that's also noted and refused.

9 MR. NASSER: Are you also refusing the reasonable care?

10 THE COURT: Reasonable care also, yeah.

11 MR. NASSER: All right. Number 18, this is a very  
12 important instruction, and it's one of our key cases. It  
13 cites the Restatement (Second) of Torts, Section 343,  
14 *Mitchell versus Ankeny*, and it says, "As a business  
15 invitee, Shirley Tammen is entitled to expect that the  
16 restaurant will have taken reasonable care to ascertain the  
17 actual condition of the premises and, having discovered its  
18 actual condition, will either have made it reasonably safe  
19 by repair or will have given her a warning of the risks  
20 involved. Therefore, a customer is not required to  
21 discover dangers which, were she not a customer, she might  
22 otherwise be expected to discover. A customer is entitled  
23 to expect the restaurant to have made far greater  
24 prepositions for the customer's safety than a household  
25 possessor of land would make for his or her invitee."

1       Now there's no way the jury is going to know that law  
2 unless this instruction is given to them. And it's very  
3 important that they understand how special this  
4 relationship is between possessor and business invitee.  
5 Shirley is entitled -- they're entitled to know that  
6 Shirley was legally entitled to expect that the premises  
7 was reasonably safe. It's very similar to the instruction  
8 that we quite often give where we say that you're entitled  
9 to assume another's good conduct until it is unreasonable  
10 to assume it. And so I'm asking that the Court somehow  
11 inform the jury that she was entitled to expect that the  
12 premises was made reasonably safe for her. She was  
13 entitled to expect that they had exercised due care, and  
14 that's part of the law that governs this situation.  
15 THE COURT: All right. Well, I hesitate to expand on the  
16 general principle of law, and that simply is that the  
17 invitee is owed a duty of reasonable and ordinary care for  
18 the invitee's safety, and that's Court's proposed 14.

19       You can argue that, Mr. Nasser, but I'm not going to  
20 give that one. That's refused.

21       Nineteen.

22 MR. NASSER: Nineteen talks about the superior knowledge of  
23 the condition of the land. It's from the other key slip  
24 and fall case, *Janis versus Nash Finch Company*. And they  
25 have superior knowledge of the condition of the land, and

1 as such, a business -- they owe their customers the duty of  
2 exercising reasonable care to keep the premises reasonably  
3 safe during the restaurant's active operations of the  
4 property. The duty is an affirmative duty of the business  
5 to protect its invitees not only against dangers actually  
6 known to the business but also against those dangers which,  
7 with a reasonable care, the business might discover.

8 Now that part of it gets to the issue of Mr. Lee saying,  
9 "Well, I didn't know it was bad." Well, we have cited to  
10 the Court the cases that say that's not an excuse when it  
11 comes out of your active operations on your property. And  
12 the law says that when circumstances indicate a foreseeable  
13 risk of harm, which we have presented evidence on in this  
14 case, the restaurant must investigate, inspect, and  
15 discover such reasonable risk of harm and then must  
16 exercise reasonable care to remedy the risk of harm or warn  
17 the customer. And the failure to exercise that care is  
18 negligence. And this is -- the Supreme Court was very  
19 strong on this, including the concurrences of Justice  
20 Zinter and Konenkamp cited at the bottom. And this was the  
21 first case to adopt the duty to inspect the property and  
22 discover the hazards. And they have been strong on it, and  
23 they advised trial courts after that point to take note of  
24 that. So I'm asking that we give this instruction and let  
25 the jury know that when this comes from the restaurant's



1 active operations, that they have to investigate and  
2 discover it and take care of it.

3 Now we've got contributory negligence in this case  
4 against the wishes of the plaintiff, of course, but here  
5 what we're saying is, if they would have inspected, if they  
6 would have done their job and taken care of this, you would  
7 not have had Shirley facing this problem. And the  
8 affirmative duty is on them to have eliminated it so she  
9 never has to face it. We need this instruction.

10 THE COURT: All right. For the same reason I'm going to  
11 note and refuse that. I think that's just another  
12 expansion on what is simply the duty of the existing the  
13 exercising of reasonable and ordinary care; so noted and  
14 refused.

15 MR. NASSER: Instruction 22, Your Honor, a business invitee  
16 enters onto a business premises upon an implied  
17 representation by the business that the business has  
18 prepared the land and made it safe and ready to receive the  
19 invitee. As a business invitee, Shirley Tammen was  
20 entitled to expect that the restaurant had taken reasonable  
21 care to ascertain the actual condition of the premises and,  
22 having discovered its actual condition, had either made it  
23 reasonably safe by repair or would have given her a warning  
24 of the risks. She is entitled to expect the premises is  
25 safe and that they've done their job. And unless there is

1 something that shows her otherwise that puts her on notice,  
2 she is entitled by law to expect that. And it's the same  
3 as the other jury instruction we've mentioned earlier where  
4 it says she's entitled to assume that another person is  
5 acting non-negligently. And that's part of what should be  
6 weighed by the jury in considering her contributory  
7 negligence issue. The cases cited are the two key slip and  
8 fall cases in South Dakota, *Janis versus Nash Finch Company*  
9 and *Mitchell versus Ankeny*.

10 THE COURT: Okay. Noted and refused for the same reason.  
11 You can argue this kind of thing, but it's --

12 MR. NASSER: Number 23, "Pedestrians have a right to take  
13 the most convenient route to their destination, and, while  
14 they cannot recklessly place themselves in danger, they  
15 need not forsake such walks merely because of such (sic)  
16 danger in passing over them, especially when no safer route  
17 is reasonably convenient."

18 Well, what we've got here is Mr. Schulte saying, "Why  
19 didn't they walk up the hill and around the corner instead  
20 of taking the most direct route?" So we have evidence on  
21 this, and we believe it's the Court's obligation when  
22 there's direct examination on an issue to instruct on that  
23 so there's no confusion.

24 THE COURT: Noted and refused for the same reason. You can  
25 argue that too.

1 MR. NASSER: Number 24, "A person who is exercising  
2 reasonable care has a right to assume others will perform  
3 their duty and obey the law. Unless there's reasonable  
4 cause for thinking otherwise, people can assume that they  
5 are not exposed to danger from another person's violation  
6 of their duty of care." That is a pattern, 20-30-50, and  
7 it most certainly does apply to this case. We would urge  
8 the Court to give this instruction.

9 THE COURT: I've seen this in the context of car accidents  
10 and that kind of thing.

11 MR. NASSER: There aren't a lot of slip and falls.

12 THE COURT: What -- another person's violation of their  
13 duty of care, you're talking about Fryn' Pan employees?

14 MR. NASSER: Right. About the violation of the duty of  
15 care owed to her, she has a right to expect that they will  
16 have done their job.

17 THE COURT: What's your thought on that, Mr. Schulte?

18 MR. SCHULTE: I've never seen this in the context of a slip  
19 and fall case. I'm just speaking from experience. I've  
20 seen it in car accident cases that have been given before.  
21 I'm trying to track in my mind how this would flow under  
22 the facts that have been given to the jury.

23 MR. NASSER: There's been direct evidence that they expect  
24 her to have discerned the danger, and this bears directly  
25 on that. It's just not the law that she is solely

1 responsible. She is entitled to assume.

2 THE COURT: Well, I'm still thinking. I'm trying to think  
3 if there would be any reversible error if I didn't give it,  
4 or if I did give it.

5 MR. NASSER: It isn't if you did.

6 THE COURT: Huh?

7 MR. NASSER: There clearly isn't if you give it.

8 THE COURT: Well, if I don't give it, I guess I'll find out  
9 one way or the other. I'm going to give this so I'm going  
10 to adopt this one.

11 Seth, can you -- I'll need this typed up into a Court's  
12 proposed.

13 MR. LOPOUR: What instruction number will this become?

14 THE COURT: Well, it's plaintiff's proposed. You've got  
15 plaintiff's proposed?

16 MR. LOPOUR: Yep.

17 THE COURT: Okay. Plaintiff's proposed 24, "A person who  
18 is exercising reasonable care." Got that one?

19 MR. LOPOUR: (Nods head.)

20 THE COURT: Okay. I'm going to adopt that one.

21 Next one, "A business which hires an independent  
22 contractor to exercise reasonable care."

23 MR. NASSER: Right. This is a nondelegable duty  
24 instruction. And that has -- that's part of the law. And  
25 we would not -- there's been evidence in the case that

1 someone else other than the restaurant did the work, and  
2 the jury may end up confused as to what effect legally that  
3 has on the liability of the restaurant.

4 Now we have -- we do have one other instruction, to be  
5 candid with the Court, that addresses this a little bit,  
6 and it's on legal cause. And it says that it's -- that a  
7 person who is not a party to the lawsuit cannot be the  
8 legal cause, but it doesn't yet talk about the duty part of  
9 it or the negligence part of it. So the duty is  
10 nondelegable and they need to know that.

11 I think if I recall you weren't arguing with that  
12 proposition.

13 MR. SCHULTE: I'm not arguing a nondelegable duty. I don't  
14 think it's necessary. My concern is it's based on  
15 Connecticut law apparently. To inject this into a case  
16 where it's not an issue I don't think it would be  
17 appropriate.

18 THE COURT: I think it's a nonissue anyway because you're  
19 not -- plainly made that apparent to the jury. But noted  
20 and refused. I think the evidence instruction  
21 adequately...

22 MR. NASSER: Now this is another one of the instructions  
23 that we don't have a pattern on. I took it out of  
24 California instructions. But I believe it is even the law  
25 of South Dakota, or would be adopted that way, where a

1 business by its operations or from a recurring condition  
2 should know -- knows or should know that a recurring  
3 condition or a condition from its -- created by it in its  
4 operations. If they know that there is likely to be such a  
5 condition, then knowledge of the condition is imputed to  
6 the restaurant. So in other words, we have produced  
7 evidence that this was a recurring condition. That there  
8 was drainage. That there's a pipe there that drains into  
9 the parking lot right at the parking spaces. There is a  
10 downhill drainage that goes to the -- past those parking  
11 places and puts water there, and it is part of the  
12 restaurant's operations. And so we would not want them  
13 arguing they don't know about it and that -- or they didn't  
14 know about it and therefore they're excused because that is  
15 not the law. I don't believe we have any South Dakota  
16 cases on it.

17 THE COURT: Okay. I think the other instructions  
18 adequately...

19 MR. NASSER: On No. 31, I believe this one stands  
20 independently of the preexisting condition situation. We  
21 aren't asking for preexisting -- or to a portion or to  
22 anything like that. And we had a motion in limine to the  
23 Court that the Court kind of deferred to the time of trial,  
24 and there wasn't any testimony about dormant conditions  
25 being responsible. But the jury could well find if they're

1 confused that there -- that somehow her age and her --  
2 which was accentuated in the evidence -- her diabetes --  
3 which was accentuated -- and it is called a fragility  
4 fracture -- that was in the evidence -- they could find  
5 that these dormant conditions, if they're confused enough,  
6 are partially responsible for this -- for the damages, and  
7 this is to avoid that confusion. Clearly, the law is that  
8 if there is a dormant condition that was asymptomatic --  
9 and that's the only proof in the case is that it was  
10 asymptomatic -- then there can be no attribution of this to  
11 the preexisting condition. That's against the law. And  
12 that's what I wanted to be able to tell the jury: That  
13 they can't get confused and apportion this to something  
14 other than the injury since the undisputed evidence is  
15 everything came from the injury.

16 THE COURT: Well, there's --

17 MR. SCHULTE: I would -- I don't mean to interrupt you,  
18 Judge.

19 THE COURT: Go ahead.

20 MR. SCHULTE: I would resist this. There hasn't been  
21 evidence of that. Mr. Nasser is correct; there was a  
22 motion in limine on this issue filed about a preexisting  
23 condition. I didn't resist that, I didn't go into that at  
24 trial, so there's no evidence that a preexisting condition  
25 caused the break. But if we get into this, then there

1 should be instructions on a substantial factor, and I just  
2 think it opens up a can of worms and it's not necessary.

3 THE COURT: I think this is where Jill picked up on  
4 preexisting conditions. There's been no evidence that I  
5 remember that a jury could in any way infer that it was a  
6 preexisting condition to the wrist. So that's noted and  
7 refused.

8 MR. NASSER: The same comments accompany a different  
9 version of 31 that we have got numbered 32, and it's very  
10 simple. "When an accident lights up and makes active a  
11 preexisting condition that was dormant and asymptomatic  
12 immediately prior to an accident, the preexisting condition  
13 is not a legal cause of the resulting damages." And that  
14 is consistent with footnote 5 of *Shippen versus Parrott*,  
15 which I should have down as a source, and *Harris versus*  
16 *Drake*.

17 THE COURT: Noted and refused for the same reason.

18 MR. NASSER: Footnote 3, not 5 there.

19 Then the final proposal by the plaintiff, instruction  
20 No. 35, "If you award medical expenses to the plaintiff,  
21 you must award them in an amount that fully compensates the  
22 plaintiff for all reasonable charges billed for the  
23 treatment she necessitated as a result of the fall in  
24 accordance with instructions from the Court. You must not  
25 speculate or consider any other possible sources of benefit



1 the plaintiff may have received." And this is *Moore versus*  
2 *Kluthe & Lane Agency, Inc.*.. And all it says is we don't  
3 want them talking about whether this was paid by Medicare  
4 or not paid by Medicare. They know how old she is and,  
5 therefore, speculation, that they should be warned not to  
6 speculate.

7 MR. SCHULTE: I think it's inviting something that  
8 shouldn't be invited. It's not based on a pattern.  
9 Apparently based on two other sets of pattern instructions  
10 from other jurisdictions. I don't think it's necessary and  
11 I would resist this. The instructions currently given by  
12 the Court appropriately define how to determine damages.

13 THE COURT: Well, this is kind of a collateral source  
14 instruction. Well, it's not a pattern. But I think it is  
15 an accurate statement of the law. And given the  
16 plaintiff's age, Mr. Nasser may have a point that the jury  
17 may take off and speculate on Medicare or other insurance  
18 payments which may have been made. I'm going to go ahead  
19 and adopt that one.

20 MR. NASSER: Thank you, Your Honor. That's all we have.

21 THE COURT: Mr. Schulte?

22 MR. SCHULTE: Real briefly so the record is clear. I think  
23 with respect to plaintiff's instruction No. 24, which the  
24 Court adopted on a person who is exercising reasonable care  
25 assuming conduct of others, I just want the record to be

1 clear that I'm objecting to that instruction.

2 THE COURT: Okay.

3 MR. SCHULTE: I think that mine will hopefully go fairly  
4 quickly, Judge. I've just got a few, and I would begin  
5 with defendant's proposed instruction 17.

6 Proposed instruction No. 17 is the instruction that we  
7 proposed regarding mitigation of damages. As the record  
8 was clear, prior to trial we moved to amend our answer to  
9 assert a claim for mitigation of damages. That was  
10 subsequently filed with that affirmative defense. Ms.  
11 Miller argued the motion. And this is the pattern jury  
12 instruction on mitigation of damages. I believe that  
13 sufficient evidence has been presented at trial indicating  
14 quite clearly that there's a legal issue as to whether or  
15 not Mrs. Tammen complied with the instructions of her  
16 physician to do exercises to help her fist improve. That's  
17 certainly a jury question. I can go into detail everything  
18 that was said, but I think it was abundantly clear,  
19 including a reference from her doctor, her normal doctor  
20 several months later, saying you've got to continue to do  
21 this for a year. And her testimony was that after about  
22 six weeks she basically stopped doing it. She did say she  
23 did do it somewhat after that. But I think there's  
24 certainly a jury question when Dr. Bechtold says, "My  
25 impression was that she could have gotten better if she

1 didn't do that because she didn't do it as frequently as  
2 she could have." And No. 2, Dr. Bechtold said he referred  
3 her to another specialist. That is in the medical records.  
4 She didn't go to another specialist. So I think this  
5 instruction is warranted.

6 MR. NASSER: With all due respect to my friend and  
7 colleague, that is a gross misstatement of the evidence in  
8 the case. He did not refer her to anyone. First of all,  
9 he said that she could come back if she wanted to see a  
10 hand specialist if things didn't work. She went back to  
11 him and he did not refer her. He helped her. And so that  
12 part is inaccurate, completely.

13 The other part is, he clearly stated that he did not  
14 expressly tell her how long she was supposed to do these.  
15 And he did not give her clear instructions. He did not say  
16 that she did not do it. He said he didn't know and we  
17 would have to ask her. And he said -- she said, "I did  
18 everything that he told me to do as best I could." And she  
19 wore out the gloves that they gave her the second time  
20 around. She did not stop doing anything. She kept doing  
21 it. And so there is no opinion here from the doctor that  
22 she did not do what he told her. He says he doesn't know  
23 really what she did. He had an expectation. And if you  
24 remember, I brought this up in the motions in limine where  
25 we said he initially, in his deposition, got a little

1 confused and then I straightened it out. He only expected  
2 her to do, I think it was, four to eight weeks or something  
3 beyond that. But he said that John Arneson read today.  
4 And she kept going away after that, exactly as he said.  
5 And she was still doing it the whole year, twice a day, at  
6 least two to three times a day.

7 Now in order to have a mitigation of damage instruction,  
8 we've got to -- he would have to -- Eric would have to get  
9 an opinion from the doctor that she would have been better  
10 had she not done it. He did not say that. He said that  
11 the utility of doing it after a few weeks is very little.  
12 And so there's no evidence that she would have gotten  
13 better had she done even more than she did.

14 THE COURT: Well, I did allow amendment of the complaint to  
15 allege mitigation and failure to mitigate damages. I kind  
16 of agreed the evidence is pretty thin there, but I think  
17 there's enough to justify giving the instructions. It's up  
18 to the jury to decide that. You guys can argue what you  
19 want to on that. I'm going to adopt that instruction.

20 Seth and Anna, you know which one I'm talking about  
21 there?

22 MS. LIMOGES: (Indicating.)

23 MR. LOPOUR: (Nods head.)

24 THE COURT: Defendant's proposed 17.

25 MR. SCHULTE: My only other comments, Your Honor, and I'll

1 be brief, but instructions 28 and 29 reference assumption  
2 of the risk. And for all the arguments I previously stated  
3 on the record with objections, I would ask that those be  
4 given, and that all of the instructions which reference  
5 assumption of the risk I request to be given.

6 THE COURT: All right. Both of those are noted and  
7 refused.

8 All right. Now as to instruction 24, plaintiff's  
9 proposed instruction 24, I've adopted that and I will give  
10 that as instruction, I think, 11A, right after instruction  
11 11 on negligence.

12 And as to plaintiff's proposed instruction 35, I'll give  
13 that as instruction 22A, right after the instruction  
14 concerning the elements of compensation.

15 As to defendant's proposed No. 17, I'll give that as  
16 instruction 22A. And then the plaintiff's proposed  
17 instruction 35 I'll give as 22B. You two got all that?

18 MR. LOPOUR: Yup.

19 THE COURT: Okay. Can you guys print those off now so  
20 everybody -- including the numbers, the instruction number.  
21 I want the numbers in.

22 (Brief recess at 4:15 P.M. and reconvened at 4:19 P.M.)

23 MR. NASSER: Eric, what do you need?

24 MR. SCHULTE: Well, my standard answer one I defend is I  
25 want as much as the plaintiff gets. So if he says --

1 THE COURT: Is what?

2 MR. SCHULTE: As much as Mr. Nasser would have, it would be  
3 my request for the same amount. But as I sit here now, I  
4 can't imagine that I'm going to be talking for longer than  
5 30 minutes. So that's my thought now. But my caveat is I  
6 would want as much time as Mr. Nasser.

7 MR. NASSER: I don't think I'm going to go 30 minutes. I  
8 really don't.

9 THE COURT: 30, 20, and 10?

10 MR. NASSER: Yeah, that's fine. Twenty and 10 is -- I mean  
11 I don't -- if the Court doesn't mind, I don't want to  
12 nitpick about how much I leave myself. And maybe, you  
13 know, on rebuttal I'm probably going to use 5 to 10. It's  
14 okay if we each get 30 minutes.

15 THE COURT: Twenty and 10 and 30.

16 MR. NASSER: Yeah.

17 MR. SCHULTE: (Nods head.)

18 THE COURT: Okay. That's it.

19 (Proceedings in recess at 4:20 P.M.; to be reconvened at  
20 9:00 A.M. on June 14th, 2018.)

21

22

23

24

25

## C E R T I F I C A T E

STATE OF SOUTH DAKOTA                    )  
  : ss  
COUNTY OF MINNEHAHA                    )

I, MAXINE J. RISTY, Registered Professional Reporter,  
Notary Public in and for the State of South Dakota, hereby  
certify that I was present for and reported the proceedings  
as described on page 74 herein of Volume 2 of 3, and that  
this transcript contains a true and correct record of the  
proceedings so had.

To all of which I have hereunto set my hand this 10th day  
of August, 2018.

/s/ Maxine J. Risty  
MAXINE J. RISTY, RPR  
Notary Expiration: November 6, 2023

Page 1

1 STATE OF SOUTH DAKOTA ) IN CIRCUIT COURT  
 2 ) :SS  
 3 COUNTY OF MINNEHAHA ) SECOND JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

4 SHIRLEY & ERNEST TAMMEN, 49CIV14-002429  
 5 Plaintiffs,  
 6 -vs-  
 7 K & K MANAGEMENT SERVICES, INC./  
 8 FRYN' PAN,  
 9 Defendant.

10 \*\*\*\*\*  
 11 DEPOSITION OF  
 12 Dr. C. Dustin Bechtold  
 13 \*\*\*\*\*

14 APPEARANCES:  
 15 Nasser Law Firm, Attorneys at Law, Sioux Falls, South  
 16 Dakota,  
 17 by Mr. N. Dean Nasser, Jr.,  
 18 for the Plaintiffs;  
 19 Davenport, Evans, Hurwitz & Smith, Attorneys at Law,  
 20 Sioux Falls, South Dakota,  
 21 by Mr. Eric C. Schulte,  
 22 for the Defendant.

23 ALSO PRESENT: Carole Nasser

Page 2

1 INDEX OF EXAMINATION  
 2 BY MR. NASSER: Page 3, 60  
 3 BY MR. SCHULTE: Page 44

4 INDEX OF EXHIBITS

Exhibit Number	Marked
1 Copy of Curriculum Vitae	3
2 Copy of Medical Charges Summary	3
3 Copy of X-ray	3
4 Copy of X-ray	3
5 Copy of X-ray	3
6 Copy of X-ray	3
7 Copy of X-ray	3
8 Copy of X-ray	3
9 Copy of X-ray	3
10 Copy of X-ray	3
11 Copy of X-ray	3
12 Copy of X-ray	3
13 Copy of X-ray	3
14 Copy of X-ray	3
15 Copy of X-ray	3
16 Copy of X-ray	3
17 Copy of X-ray	3

Page 3

1 STIPULATION  
 2  
 3 It is stipulated and agreed by and between the  
 4 above-named parties, through their attorneys of record, whose  
 5 appearances have been hereinabove noted, that the deposition  
 6 of Dr. C. Dustin Bechtold may be taken at this time and  
 7 place, that is, at the offices of Sanford Orthopedics &  
 8 Sports Medicine, Sioux Falls, South Dakota, on the 28th day  
 9 of March, 2018, commencing at the hour of 4:55 o'clock p.m.;  
 10 said deposition taken before Wayne K. Swenson, a Notary  
 11 Public within and for the State of South Dakota; said  
 12 deposition taken for the purpose of discovery or for use at  
 13 trial or for each of said purposes, and said deposition may  
 14 be used for all purposes contemplated under the applicable  
 15 Rules of Civil Procedure as if taken pursuant to written  
 16 notice. Insofar as counsel are concerned, the objections,  
 17 except as to the form of the question, may be reserved until  
 18 the time of trial.

19 DR. C. DUSTIN BECHTOLD,  
 20 called as a witness, being first duly sworn, deposed and  
 21 said as follows:  
 22 (Deposition Exhibits Number 1 through 17 was marked for  
 23 identification by the court reporter).  
 24 EXAMINATION BY MR. NASSER:  
 25 Q Will you state your name, please?

Page 4

1 A Carl Dustin Bechtold.  
 2 Q And, Dr. Bechtold, we're taking your deposition for  
 3 purposes of a jury trial in a lawsuit involving your  
 4 patient Shirley Tammen. Is that your understanding?  
 5 A Yes.  
 6 Q And it's my understanding that your patient care and  
 7 other professional obligations are expected to prevent  
 8 you from being personally present at the time of trial;  
 9 is that correct?  
 10 A Yes.  
 11 Q You've agreed to tell us what you know by means of this  
 12 deposition?  
 13 A Yes.  
 14 Q And how long have you been with Sanford Health Systems?  
 15 A Roughly nine years.  
 16 Q And your occupation with them?  
 17 A Orthopedic surgeon.  
 18 Q And are you an employee with the system?  
 19 A I am.  
 20 Q What is orthopedics?  
 21 A The care of musculoskeletal pathology, which would  
 22 include bones, joints, tendons, etcetera.  
 23 Q And, in particular, would it include broken wrists?  
 24 A Yes.  
 25 Q Would you tell us your training and education since high



Page 5

1 school?

2 A Yes. I went to Brigham Young University for my

3 undergraduate degree. Do you want specifics of degrees,

4 etcetera?

5 Q Yes, please.

6 A So I graduated with a major in Spanish and a minor in

7 zoology. And then I went to Creighton University for

8 medical school. From there I went to the University of

9 Rochester in New York for my orthopedic residency. Then

10 I did an additional one-year fellowship at Mayo Clinic

11 in Rochester to specialize further in hip and knee

12 reconstruction.

13 Q And what else did you do after that?

14 A After my fellowship I began my work here at Sanford.

15 Q And are you a board certified surgeon?

16 A I am.

17 Q In orthopedics?

18 A Correct.

19 Q And I am showing you what's marked Bechtold Deposition

20 Exhibit Number 1. I'd ask that you identify that.

21 A That is my CV.

22 Q And a CV is what?

23 A Curriculum vitae or my -- what's the other word that --

24 Q Resume?

25 A My resume. We don't use that term much.

Page 6

1 Q All right. Have you had some publications?

2 A I have, yeah.

3 Q And would you just briefly tell us what publications you

4 have?

5 A I did some early work on -- sort of a benchtop research

6 regarding osteolysis, which is a phenomenon in hip and

7 knee replacement. I did a brief participation in a book

8 chapter on nutrition and wound healing. And then I did

9 an additional sort of senior project again on osteolysis

10 using a mouse model, that's most pertinent to

11 polyethylene wear in hip and knee replacement. And then

12 I presented some data from the Mayo Clinic on

13 metal-on-metal hip and its inherent complications.

14 Q What's osteolysis?

15 A It would be the destruction of bone through a biologic

16 process where the bone building is not kept up by the

17 bone's destruction, essentially.

18 Q All right. In the area of hip and knee replacement,

19 you've told us about your practice there.

20 A Um-hmm.

21 Q Does your practice include other aspects of orthopedics?

22 A It does. I continue to take call, which would mean that

23 any patient who has an injury, infection, or other

24 orthopedic problem would be triaged and treated by me,

25 except where I'm outside of my comfort zone, I would

Page 7

1 pass that on to another specialist when required.

2 Q All right. You have done, in this case, a wrist repair,

3 so to speak, on my client, Shirley Tammen, correct?

4 A Correct.

5 Q And is that within your area of competence?

6 A It is. And I continue to treat those injuries when I do

7 call duties, depending on my clinical availability.

8 Q How many surgeries do you feel you've done to repair

9 broken bones?

10 A It would be a wild guess at best. I would say it's fair

11 to say I have reasonable experience over the course of

12 the last decade.

13 Q All right. Is Exhibit 1 true, correct, and complete?

14 A I haven't looked at the whole thing, but Linda, my

15 secretary, keeps it nicely up-to-date, and I presume it

16 to be.

17 Q All right.

18 MR. NASSER: Is that satisfactory?

19 MR. SCHULTE: Sure. And you can

20 offer it if you want.

21 MR. NASSER: We'll offer Exhibit 1.

22 MR. SCHULTE: I will, of course, not

23 object.

24 And, again, if you don't want to offer it you don't

25 have to.

Page 8

1 MR. NASSER: No, that's fine. Thank

2 you.

3 Q Now, you know Shirley Tammen. How do you know her?

4 A She's a patient who came under my care through my call

5 responsibilities.

6 Q And was that Cathy Miller of the Center for Family

7 Medicine that referred her?

8 A I don't recall, but we can look. She may have come

9 through the emergency department. I'd have to look

10 directly at that. I don't have a direct recollection of

11 it. It appears that I saw her -- okay. So I'm looking

12 at a note that indicates that there was a Cathy at

13 Center for Family Medicine that had given us

14 instructions -- or information regarding her injury, and

15 I had advised that the patient be sent directly to

16 Sanford for further evaluation and surgery.

17 Q All right. And what was the information that was

18 provided?

19 A Just likely, although not seen here, a description of

20 her -- the nature of her injury, and it's quite likely

21 that I would have been able to look at X-rays at that

22 time to determine.

23 Q All right. But was it reported to be a particular

24 condition?

25 A Yes, a fracture of the distal radius.

Page 9	Page 11
<p>1 Q And this was dated 1-31 of '14, correct?</p> <p>2 A Correct.</p> <p>3 Q And did you see her that day?</p> <p>4 A I did.</p> <p>5 Q Do you believe that you had some X-rays to look at at that time?</p> <p>6 A Yes.</p> <p>8 Q All right. And when you saw her did you take a history from her?</p> <p>9 A I did.</p> <p>11 Q Now, I have in front of me records from January 31, 2014 through January 9 of 2015, and is that the period of time that you treated her for?</p> <p>12 A I believe so.</p> <p>15 Q And I will tell you that counsel have agreed to stipulate in a complete medical record involving this right wrist.</p> <p>16 A Okay.</p> <p>19 Q And so we may show you records from time to time, and you can confirm that those are indeed records, and you can testify from them if you want to.</p> <p>22 MR. NASSER: That's by agreement of counsel; is that correct?</p> <p>24 MR. SCHULTE: Yes.</p> <p>25 Q Okay. Now, when you saw her you saw her first at the</p>	<p>1 A Correct.</p> <p>2 Q And does that itemize the treatment that she received from -- not just from you, but from Center of Family Medicine and through you from 1-31 of '14 through, actually, 1-30 of '15, which would be the last appointment she had with occupational medicine?</p> <p>7 A It does appear to be that way.</p> <p>8 Q All right. And was all of this treatment reasonable and necessary for treatment of her right wrist?</p> <p>10 A Yes.</p> <p>11 MR. NASSER: All right. We'd offer Exhibit 2.</p> <p>13 MR. SCHULTE: No objection.</p> <p>14 Q Then showing you Bechtold Deposition Exhibits 3, 4 and 5, can you take them one at a time, 3 first, and identify them and tell us what's significant on them?</p> <p>17 A Yeah, this is marked as a right on the X-ray. It involves -- is largely focused on the wrist or the distal radius, being the end of the radius bone, and this does show a fracture of that bone. Some anatomic changes include shortening of the height of the radius bone, a loss of its normal inclination angle, and multiple fracture lines that are exiting into the joint space. Additionally, there are some minor degenerative changes in the wrist itself.</p>
Page 10	Page 12
<p>1 Surgical Tower; is that correct?</p> <p>2 A I believe so.</p> <p>3 Q And you -- can you tell us what you learned at that time and how you learned it?</p> <p>5 A I had an encounter with the patient, asking questions regarding the nature of her injury, and according to my documentation that I have, and not so much from my direct memory, she indicated that she was a 71-year-old right hand dominant female who states that she fell on the ice after eating lunch at the Fryn' Pan Restaurant around noontime today. I indicated that she'd been seen and found to have this comminuted distal radius fracture, meaning in several different parts, and she was splinted and then sent over to Sanford for further definitive management. I had asked her, and she denied any loss of consciousness or any other injury related to that fall, and at that time she denied pain elsewhere, meaning other than in the right wrist.</p> <p>19 Q And were there, again, some X-rays that you looked at at that time?</p> <p>21 A Correct.</p> <p>22 Q Before going further I'm going to show you Exhibit Number 2, Bechtold Deposition Exhibit 2. You and I went through this exhibit just before this deposition, correct?</p>	<p>1 Q All right. The shortening of the bone, what is that from?</p> <p>3 A Assuming some normal anatomic parameters of average human anatomy, it would indicate that this bone has been crushed down and it's lost its normal position.</p> <p>6 Q All right. Now, she described to you in her history the nature of the fall?</p> <p>8 A Yes.</p> <p>9 Q And is that crush injury consistent with the nature of the fall she described?</p> <p>11 A It is consistent with a fall onto an outstretched hand.</p> <p>12 Q All right. How many pieces can be identified that were broken?</p> <p>14 A Well, I'll admit that that's a more challenging question. We would describe these as multifragmentary. On this image I can see at least three large segments at the wrist space, but there are numerous smaller fragments. And with the bone being likely of poor quality, some of these fragments are simply crushed together more than being identifiable fragments.</p> <p>21 Q When you say likely of poor quality, would her age be part that?</p> <p>23 A Age would be some indication of that. And, additionally, some of the appearance of the X-ray and the density of the bone would be a hint towards that.</p>

Page 13	Page 15
<p>1 Q What are you able to conclude about her preinjury 2 condition in that wrist, based upon what you have just 3 described? 4 A Very little, other than I don't see any major 5 degenerative changes or other anatomic changes that 6 would be highly suspicious of any wrist troubles prior 7 to the injury. 8 Q All right. And was that consistent with her history 9 that -- as to whether she had any symptoms or not before 10 this? 11 A It would be. I would additionally note I did not ask 12 her about that, which sometimes we would, but she also 13 did not offer that up, nor would I suspect it by the 14 X-ray. 15 Q All right. So if she were to testify that she was not 16 having any symptoms, would that be consistent with what 17 you see? 18 A At the wrist level very much so, yes. 19 Q All right. Now, the X-ray -- which view is this? 20 A That would be the AP or the front-to-back view. 21 Q How about 4? 22 A This is a more oblique view of the same right wrist. 23 This one does show a little bit more of the base of the 24 thumb where she does have some arthritic changes, but I 25 would comment that those symptoms are typically far from</p>	<p>1 would draw a line to indicate perhaps a more normal 2 angulation versus her current angulation. 3 Q So the top line is normal and the bottom line is what 4 happened to her? 5 A Yeah, and this (indicating) would be a volar tilt. 6 Q All right. And those are abnormalities caused by this 7 fracture? 8 A Yes, assuming a normal, average anatomy prior to the 9 injury. 10 Q And any other abnormalities you can identify that you 11 could label? 12 A I would note the shortening of the bone. 13 Q Okay. How about individual fragments? 14 A Oh, I think that that -- in general I think the most key 15 clinical descriptor of that would be this dorsal 16 comminution. I can identify some. I'd hate to mark 17 them up more, it's probably going to make it less 18 meaningful than more but -- 19 Q All right. But there are more than just contained in 20 that circle? 21 A Correct. 22 Q Okay. How about on another X-ray? 23 A And that meaningful probably would be this one you've 24 marked 3, which is the AP or front view. I could note 25 on here -- I'll write loss of radial height. I would</p>
Page 14	Page 16
<p>1 the wrist and they are common in this age group. The 2 wrist itself just further shows the fragmentation and 3 the sort of anatomic changes of the fracture. 4 Q All right. And how about Exhibit Number 5, Bechtold 5 Deposition Exhibit 5? 6 A So this would be a lateral or a side view of that same 7 right wrist, as marked. This is an important view in 8 our, sort of, assessment of the nature of an injury, and 9 I see today, and I would have noted and did comment on 10 the fact that the back of the wrist has what we would 11 refer to as dorsal comminution, or meaning there are 12 multiple fragments on the backside of that wrist, and I 13 would also note there's, again, a decrease in the height 14 of the radius bone and there's a change in the normal 15 angular alignment of that bone on this side view. 16 Q Are you able to circle where those are? And I don't 17 know if I have a good pen for that. 18 A Circle the dorsal comminution? 19 Q The abnormalities that you just mentioned. 20 A Well, I don't know if circling would do it justice. I'd 21 have to draw lines and angles but -- 22 Q Go ahead. Identify them as best you can. 23 A Should I write verbiage on here, too? 24 Q Sure. 25 A I'm writing dorsal comminution where I circled it, and I</p>	<p>1 note loss of radial inclination. And I've tried to draw 2 some lines of a more normal inclination angle. And, 3 again, multiple fragments including -- I'll just put 4 small dots where I can say 100 percent sure that they've 5 gone into the joint space, as separate fragments into 6 the joint space, at least. 7 Q All right. And these X-rays that you're -- Exhibits 3, 8 4 and 5, those are exact replicas of the X-rays 9 contained in your file? 10 A They certainly appear to be. 11 Q All right. And they're good quality? 12 A Very good quality. 13 Q Thank you. 14 MR. NASSER: We'll offer Exhibits 3, 15 4 and 5. 16 MR. SCHULTE: No objection. 17 Q Now, the surgery that you did, did you first -- what did 18 you learn from the history and from your examination of 19 her and from Exhibits 3, 4 and 5, those X-rays, prior to 20 operating? What did you conclude? 21 A I concluded that there was alteration of the normal 22 anatomy of the wrist, including several fracture 23 fragments going into the joint space or the articular 24 space. 25 Q Did you have a working diagnosis of what caused that to</p>

Page 17

1 happen?

2 A Yes. I would have had no doubt that her history

3 provided of a fall onto her wrist would create that

4 deformity and injury.

5 Q Your records have used the term fragility fracture,

6 correct?

7 A Correct.

8 Q Will you tell us what a fragility fracture is?

9 A Its basic definition is a fracture caused by a

10 low-energy mechanism that leads to a fracture, where

11 perhaps another normal skeleton in a similar situation

12 would not have fractured. More commonly used in a hip

13 fracture, for example, where an elderly patient falls

14 gently to the ground and breaks their hip, whereas a

15 patient who is younger may not, and that would define a

16 fragility fracture.

17 Q All right. And that can happen on a wrist?

18 A Yes.

19 Q All right. Normally, then, does that -- does that term,

20 fragility fracture, does that in any way infer that the

21 fracture happened by itself rather than from a fall?

22 A No, it does not.

23 Q All right. How important is it that someone who has

24 some fragility, such as a 71-year-old woman, not be

25 subjected to forces like falls?

Page 18

1 A How important is it that they not be? Well, the best

2 way to answer that is that part of the orthopedic

3 responsibility is to try to help people avoid falling

4 and educate about bone density, and anyone who is known

5 to have osteoporosis or a metabolic bone problem would

6 be encouraged to avoid falls at all costs.

7 Q All right. And is -- naturally you have to know that

8 you have the condition in order to take those

9 precautions, correct?

10 A Correct.

11 Q Is there anything in the records that indicates that

12 Shirley was aware that she had any degree of osteopenia?

13 A Not to my knowledge, no.

14 Q All right. And your records do use the term osteopenia,

15 correct?

16 A I believe I saw that in some areas. I'm not looking

17 right now but --

18 Q I think in the March notes that you had when examining

19 an X-ray taken at that time.

20 A Okay.

21 Q All right. And we'll get to that.

22 A And some of the further detail regarding that might be

23 nicely elucidated in the note by Dr. Brandon Allard, who

24 we consulted because of concerns of her bone density and

25 quality.

Page 19

1 Q And why is -- when you're treating someone and repairing

2 a fracture, why is the bone density and quality

3 important to you?

4 A Entirely to help mitigate future risk and problems for

5 that patient.

6 Q Can those patients have healing problems?

7 A It can increase the likelihood of a complication in a

8 hardware-related surgery, and/or sometimes delayed

9 healing, depending on that severity.

10 Q All right. And was that a concern in this case?

11 A It was a concern.

12 Q And did you follow her any more closely than you would

13 someone who was younger, for example, that didn't have

14 fragility?

15 A Yeah, I think there are two factors there that

16 contribute. One is probably more the severity of the

17 injury than her actual bone density concern. For

18 example, had she been a young patient with a severe

19 injury I would also have followed that patient for

20 longer. On the contrary, if she were an older patient

21 with a simple injury with poor bone quality, I may not

22 have needed to follow her along as well, so the length

23 of that follow-up was largely because of the severity of

24 the injury. But also the density makes it more possible

25 that she'd have complications of that surgery that would

Page 20

1 also require close follow-up.

2 Q All right. And are women especially of concern with

3 osteopenia and osteoporosis and such?

4 A The percentage is higher, but I would say that the

5 number of men undiagnosed for metabolic bone problems is

6 actually quite high. But, still, statistically women

7 are more prone to that problem.

8 Q All right. What is the range of treatments that are

9 available in the case of wrist fractures like Shirley's?

10 A One -- the most conservative option would be some type

11 of an immobilization, splinting or casting. Surgical

12 options range from something called an external fixator,

13 which involves pins through the skin into the bone with

14 bars on the outside that help hold a certain alignment.

15 There's a plate and screw fixation, which is what we

16 elected to do. There's sometimes even multifragmentary

17 small plate fixation options for even more fine-tuned

18 type of approaches. There is the possibility of pins

19 inserted through the skin into the fracture and left

20 exiting the skin or buried under the skin. Those would

21 be the main options that I could think of right now.

22 Q All right. And how did you decide on what to do for

23 Shirley?

24 A So the debate is always the likelihood of a better

25 clinical outcome with surgical versus nonsurgical

Page 21

Page 23

1 options. One of the indicators of potential trouble is  
 2 the so-called dorsal comminution that I mentioned  
 3 earlier, so a patient who has that is more likely to  
 4 fall back into that damaged area of bone in a  
 5 nonsurgical treatment pathway. In fairness, I would  
 6 mention that there's still some debate about whether  
 7 fixing the fracture or not fixing the fracture can be  
 8 proven to have a different clinical outcome. We can say  
 9 with certainty that with surgical fixation we can  
 10 improve the anatomy, we can improve the biomechanics, we  
 11 can, in this case, improve the joint space, which I was  
 12 concerned about with these fragments going up into her  
 13 joint space. So after discussing with the patient, we  
 14 elected to proceed with surgery to try to improve that  
 15 anatomy and mechanics.  
 16 Q All right. And the particular surgery you did was an  
 17 ORIF; is that correct?  
 18 A Correct.  
 19 Q And will you tell us what that is?  
 20 A It stands for open reduction internal fixation. So open  
 21 reduction would mean opening up the anatomy with  
 22 surgical incisions and movement of tissues, as compared  
 23 to these percutaneous pinnings and things that I've  
 24 mentioned. And then --  
 25 Q Percutaneous meaning --

Page 22

Page 24

1 A Meaning through the skin.  
 2 Q -- outside?  
 3 A Just simply a pin passed through the skin into the  
 4 bone. So that's open reduction. And internal fixation  
 5 means fixing the fragments internally. Typically it  
 6 implies hardware; plates, screws, that type of thing.  
 7 Q And will you tell us, then, what you did with Shirley in  
 8 particular. Did this involve general anesthesia?  
 9 A I'll have to look if I documented that, because it can  
 10 be done in different ways. But let's see my operative  
 11 note. I did indicate this was a general anesthesia.  
 12 Q And how long would she have been under that anesthesia?  
 13 A I'd have to look at the operative report to tell. I  
 14 would say, by my recollection, a typical, average wrist  
 15 fracture for me is about an hour of operative repair  
 16 but -- here we have -- where we would start would be  
 17 incision. Let's see if we can find that.  
 18 Q The record should reflect we're providing Dr. Bechtold  
 19 with the operative records so he can review them.  
 20 A I'm not finding the typically documented times where we  
 21 would have, for example, incision and close. I don't  
 22 have those records in this list.  
 23 Q So can you estimate for us based on your usual practice?  
 24 A Yeah, I would say my typical for a distal radius is  
 25 about an hour. I did read my operative note recently

1 and I talked about some additional manipulation and  
 2 trying to deal with the fragmentation, that may have led  
 3 to it being a little bit longer than average.  
 4 Q All right. So this was a fairly severe break?  
 5 A It was significant, yes.  
 6 Q Now, will you describe for us what this operation  
 7 consists of, how you go about it? Do you open the  
 8 underside of the wrist?  
 9 A Um-hmm.  
 10 Q And how long of an incision does that involve?  
 11 A That really depends on how far up the wrist we need to  
 12 go. Typically probably -- I'm really not very good at  
 13 estimating distances, but maybe a six-inch, give or take  
 14 a few inches, but essentially it's along the underside  
 15 of the wrist where we will move aside the important  
 16 structures, including tendons and the nerves and  
 17 arteries. We do cut through some muscle that's just at  
 18 the undersurface of the wrist to access the bone. Once  
 19 we've accessed the bone I would use techniques to align  
 20 the fracture, to improve those anatomic parameters that  
 21 I previously mentioned.  
 22 Q Tell me what techniques you're talking about.  
 23 A Well, they'd be generally called direct and indirect  
 24 fracture manipulation techniques, so I might use tools  
 25 to directly move fragments. And I would also use

1 indirect forces outside of the wrist or traction,  
 2 longitudinal pulling, squeezing, those types of indirect  
 3 things to bring those fragments and the alignment  
 4 together.  
 5 Q So this is a very mechanical process --  
 6 A Quite so.  
 7 Q -- to get those bones lined up?  
 8 A Correct.  
 9 Q And is there -- then once you have them lined up the way  
 10 you want them, what comes next?  
 11 A We'll either use additional supplementary wires to hold  
 12 pieces in position temporarily, but essentially we put  
 13 the -- in this technique I would place the plate and  
 14 then subsequently position screws in sequence, checking  
 15 at intervals that the fracture is nicely aligned and the  
 16 hardware is in a good position to try to hold those  
 17 fragments in a good anatomic position until the body can  
 18 heal them back together.  
 19 Q And what do you use to drill the screws?  
 20 A A drill.  
 21 Q Is it an unusual drill, or does it look like something  
 22 you'd buy at Home Depot or Lowe's or something?  
 23 A It looks very much like that, but being medical it's  
 24 much more expensive.  
 25 Q All right. So looking at Deposition -- Bechtold

Page 25	Page 27
<p>1 Deposition 6 -- Exhibits 6, 7 and 8, will you tell us</p> <p>2 what those are?</p> <p>3 A The exhibit marked 6 is, again, a side view or lateral</p> <p>4 projection of the wrist, and that shows a plate placed</p> <p>5 on the underside or volar surface of the wrist. It</p> <p>6 seems to match her anatomy nicely, where I would like it</p> <p>7 to be. It also shows restoration of the volar tilt of</p> <p>8 the wrist, and it shows that the screws are in a good</p> <p>9 position within the bone and I've restored the anatomy</p> <p>10 to a close approximation of what a normal anatomy would</p> <p>11 look like for her.</p> <p>12 Q The word volar, what does that mean?</p> <p>13 A So volar means the underside. It's an anatomic</p> <p>14 description which would mean the underside of the wrist</p> <p>15 versus the backside of the hand, for example.</p> <p>16 Q Which would be the dorsal side?</p> <p>17 A The dorsal side.</p> <p>18 Q All right. The -- does Exhibit 6 show the screws?</p> <p>19 A It does.</p> <p>20 Q And the plate?</p> <p>21 A Correct.</p> <p>22 Q And what are they made of?</p> <p>23 A These would be titanium.</p> <p>24 Q And the view that is on Number 6, what view is that?</p> <p>25 A That would be a lateral view.</p>	<p>1 A Well, this is a specialized view that was described in</p> <p>2 literature where if one flexes the wrist and aligns the</p> <p>3 X-ray beams, looking at the back of the wrist it helps</p> <p>4 me to see and ensure that I have not placed the screws</p> <p>5 beyond the bone, into an area where they would cause</p> <p>6 trouble for tendons and other soft tissues. This is a</p> <p>7 good approximation for me to see that my screws are</p> <p>8 still within the bone.</p> <p>9 Q Good. Thank you. And these are exact replicas, that</p> <p>10 is, Deposition Exhibits 6, 7 and 8 are exact replicas of</p> <p>11 the original X-rays that are in your file?</p> <p>12 A They very much appear to be.</p> <p>13 MR. NASSER: All right. Can we</p> <p>14 offer those.</p> <p>15 MR. SCHULTE: Sure. No objection.</p> <p>16 MR. NASSER: Thanks.</p> <p>17 Q So how did you feel the surgery went?</p> <p>18 A Very well.</p> <p>19 Q And as far as you knew at that time, were you expecting</p> <p>20 a reasonable result, a return of function and so forth?</p> <p>21 A Yes, with the caveat that I had talked to the patient</p> <p>22 beforehand that due to the severity of the injury her</p> <p>23 wrist had developed a stiffness in the wrist and late or</p> <p>24 subsequent arthritis was actually higher, again, because</p> <p>25 of the nature of the injury.</p>
Page 26	Page 28
<p>1 Q And the view that's on 7?</p> <p>2 A AP or front-to-back.</p> <p>3 Q Is this the top or the bottom we're looking at?</p> <p>4 A Well, meaning that -- clarify what you mean.</p> <p>5 Q Well, tell me what we're looking at on Number 7.</p> <p>6 A We're looking at a front-to-back view of the wrist and</p> <p>7 the end of the radius bone. Because X-rays are a</p> <p>8 composition of shadows, whether it's an AP or a PA is</p> <p>9 actually a little bit more difficult to see, meaning if</p> <p>10 the beam is shot from front-to-back or back-to-front,</p> <p>11 but it's a superimposition of all the shadows showing</p> <p>12 that this plate is aligned where I'd like it to be on</p> <p>13 the bone and there's been restoration of that radial</p> <p>14 inclination angle and the radial height based on a</p> <p>15 normal anatomy and her fragments coming back together.</p> <p>16 Q All right. Are we looking, in Number 7, at her hand on</p> <p>17 the volar aspect?</p> <p>18 A Yes. It could be still looking from the dorsal, but the</p> <p>19 projection is almost the same. Whether I'm looking from</p> <p>20 front-to-back or back-to-front, it shows the same</p> <p>21 alignment parameters that we'd be looking for.</p> <p>22 Q All right.</p> <p>23 A But, yes, as if you're looking kind of at your hand</p> <p>24 facing your face sort of an image.</p> <p>25 Q Thank you. Number 8, what does that show us?</p>	<p>1 Q All right. And by the nature you mean the comminuted</p> <p>2 fracture?</p> <p>3 A Correct. And the fact that it's intra-articular or into</p> <p>4 the joint space.</p> <p>5 Q All right. So at that time she stayed overnight in the</p> <p>6 hospital --</p> <p>7 A Correct.</p> <p>8 Q -- for one day, and then was released to do some</p> <p>9 healing; is that correct?</p> <p>10 A Correct.</p> <p>11 Q And -- but she wasn't done treating for her wrist after</p> <p>12 the surgery; is that correct?</p> <p>13 A Correct.</p> <p>14 Q What, then -- can you tell us what happened after that?</p> <p>15 A Yes. We had her immobilized in a splint to help protect</p> <p>16 the tissues and support the wrist and to provide</p> <p>17 comfort, and then we had her follow up in the office for</p> <p>18 repeat X-rays and a physical exam.</p> <p>19 Q Was that February 19 and 20 of 2014?</p> <p>20 A Yes, I have encounter date of February 19. Twenty, I'm</p> <p>21 not quite sure where that number comes from but --</p> <p>22 Q On the second page it said 20 instead of just 19.</p> <p>23 A Oh, this one -- this probably is when the note was done,</p> <p>24 I'm guessing, on the 20th, revision history.</p> <p>25 Q Okay. So this appointment would have been on the 19th?</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 29</p> <p>1 A Yes. I think the 20th -- it looks like I signed my note  2 on the 20th at 1:29 p.m.  3 Q All right. I'm showing you now what's been marked as  4 Bechtold Exhibit 9 and Bechtold Deposition Exhibit 10.  5 A Um-hmm.  6 Q Can you identify those for me?  7 A Yeah, 9 is an AP or a front-to-back view of the wrist  8 marked right, and 10 is a side view or lateral view of  9 the right wrist.  10 Q And will you tell us what these show?  11 A These show, again, the same hardware that I described  12 before with plates and screws. They also show surgical  13 skin staples on the underside of the wrist.  14 Q Is that those 23 little circles?  15 A I haven't counted them but most likely, yeah.  16 Q I did, so -- and they're shown on both sets of X-rays?  17 A Correct.  18 Q All right. How is she healing at that point? Can you  19 tell anything at that early stage?  20 A What I can tell from that is that she's been able to  21 maintain the anatomic alignment that we were able to  22 achieve in surgery. At the two-week visit we don't  23 expect to see the actual bone healing, we're looking to  24 make sure that we've maintained hardware and fracture  25 position.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 31</p> <p>1 A Yes.  2 Q And will you identify what 11 shows and then what 12  3 shows?  4 A Eleven shows the front-to-back or AP view, and 12 shows  5 a side or lateral view, again, with the plate and screw  6 construct with subsequent removal of those skin staples.  7 Q Okay. The -- how is she doing at that point?  8 A Everything appears to be largely unchanged from an  9 anatomic perspective and -- although we can't see  10 bridging healing at all of those small fracture levels,  11 there does appear to be consolidation of the bone across  12 them, which would indicate a nice amount of healing at  13 that stage.  14 Q And as of 3-19-14, then, given the healing that she had,  15 was there some other treatment that you were considering  16 having her do?  17 A Yes. By typical recollection and reviewing this note,  18 at that point we become more concerned about stiffness  19 and motion and trying to improve those factors. And  20 then still being somewhat careful of the fracture, but  21 considering it largely healed at that point.  22 Q All right. So you felt that it was safe to do some  23 other modalities?  24 A Correct, in terms of therapies, especially.  25 Q And what kind of therapy did you prescribe for her at</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 30</p> <p>1 Q All right.  2 A Which looks good.  3 Q And so what was the plan after that?  4 A At that time, again referencing my note, I talked about  5 some discussion of whether we would have her get into a  6 fabricated splint versus a cast, and in order to get her  7 motion started we elected to have a removable so-called  8 Orthoplast splint, which is a brand name, to begin some  9 gentle range of motion and allow her to do showering and  10 skin care, and a plan for repeating those X-rays in four  11 weeks.  12 Q And did she come back in four weeks?  13 A She did come back, it looks to be dated, on 3-19-14,  14 which is, I'm assuming to be roughly that time.  15 Q All right. I believe we've established these as exact  16 copies of your own X-rays, and I'm referring to Bechtold  17 Deposition Exhibits 9 and 10.  18 A Correct.  19 MR. NASSER: We'd offer those.  20 MR. SCHULTE: No objection.  21 Q Going, then, to that appointment of March 19, did you  22 again take X-rays?  23 A We did.  24 Q I'm showing you Bechtold Exhibits 11 and 12. Are those  25 exact copies of what's in your file?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 32</p> <p>1 that point?  2 A I'll have to look just to be clear because I'm not  3 remembering, but we said here in the note that we're  4 going to proceed with occupational therapy to work on  5 range of motion and strengthening both of the fingers  6 and the wrist.  7 Q Tell me what the difference is in the therapies that you  8 had available to you.  9 A So physical therapy versus occupational therapy. The  10 types of treatment given there depend a little bit  11 regionally and on the local provider, but occupational  12 therapy often has a little bit more focus on hand and  13 wrist, although they can cross over between therapies.  14 Q All right. So this is some therapy involving  15 flexibility and strengthening of the hand?  16 A Correct.  17 Q And is that done with the understanding, then, that it's  18 safe to do it at that point given the healing that she  19 had experienced?  20 A Correct. And if there are concerns we would typically  21 put those parameters into the description for the  22 therapist to work through.  23 Q All right. So at this point how satisfied are you with  24 her healing, as of this March 19?  25 A So as of the documentation from Kari Gill, who was doing</p>

Page 33	Page 35
<p>1 the documentation that day and I reviewed her</p> <p>2 documentation and planning, we were concerned a bit</p> <p>3 about her stiffness. She had improved significantly</p> <p>4 from the two-week visit in terms of her ability to</p> <p>5 rotate her wrist into the sort of upward position or</p> <p>6 supination, but she still had aways to go there. One of</p> <p>7 the main findings was that she was still stiff in her</p> <p>8 fingers and unable to make a composite fist, or</p> <p>9 basically to close her fist entirely.</p> <p>10 Q How about the bone, the healing of the bone at that</p> <p>11 point? How satisfied were you that she was on schedule?</p> <p>12 A By documentation and even current review, it really</p> <p>13 looks to be in good shape. The articular or the joint</p> <p>14 surface has some irregularities, which are certainly</p> <p>15 expected in some small part because of that</p> <p>16 fragmentation at the joint surface. But, frankly, I was</p> <p>17 quite pleased given the severity of her injury.</p> <p>18 Q All right. So even though she may have had some</p> <p>19 osteopenia in the bone, she was healing on time?</p> <p>20 A Correct.</p> <p>21 Q All right. And she had, then, how many physical therapy</p> <p>22 -- or occupational therapy sessions? Let me withdraw</p> <p>23 that question for just a moment.</p> <p>24 They were giving her therapeutic exercises and</p> <p>25 something called fluidotherapy. What is fluidotherapy?</p>	<p>1 way of pain. She had what she described as a dull ache</p> <p>2 on occasion. She had stated she was doing her home</p> <p>3 exercise, but she did complain of still having trouble</p> <p>4 making a composite fist, but she did state she was</p> <p>5 working on that at home. I commented on my physical</p> <p>6 exam that I was not feeling any crepitation, which would</p> <p>7 indicate grinding or abnormal motion of the tendons. I</p> <p>8 mention that she wasn't having any troubles when I'd</p> <p>9 push on the wrist, or feel anything that would make me</p> <p>10 feel there was screw penetration. I commented that she</p> <p>11 was extending the wrist better than 20 degrees, flexing</p> <p>12 better than 15, which was an improvement. Although she</p> <p>13 was much improved, she was still unable to completely</p> <p>14 turn her wrist into an upward direction, so I comment on</p> <p>15 lacking ten degrees in supination, but she was fully</p> <p>16 able to turn it downward. Again, I comment on her</p> <p>17 inability to make a full fist, but she was fully</p> <p>18 extending all of her fingers. I comment that she was</p> <p>19 healing well.</p> <p>20 Q So is she extending her hand, meaning opening it wide?</p> <p>21 A Correct.</p> <p>22 Q But not able to make a fist by closing her hand?</p> <p>23 A Correct.</p> <p>24 Q All right. Anything else?</p> <p>25 A Well, I had mentioned to her that she did need to</p>
Page 34	Page 36
<p>1 A Admittedly, that would be in the tool box of the</p> <p>2 occupational therapist in a term we generically call</p> <p>3 modalities, and I'm actually not familiar with the exact</p> <p>4 mechanism of that. But, in general terms, we have them</p> <p>5 use these for soft tissue manipulation in trying to</p> <p>6 improve range of motion.</p> <p>7 Q All right. The -- she had ten visits, according to the</p> <p>8 records, between March 26th and April 23rd, ten</p> <p>9 sessions. Would that square with the understanding as</p> <p>10 to what you prescribed?</p> <p>11 A Yes.</p> <p>12 Q All right. And she then saw you again after that, and</p> <p>13 that's on April 30, 2014; is that correct?</p> <p>14 A Correct.</p> <p>15 MR. NASSER: Excuse me. Off the</p> <p>16 record a minute.</p> <p>17 (Off the record discussion).</p> <p>18 MR. NASSER: We'll offer Deposition</p> <p>19 Exhibits 11 and 12.</p> <p>20 MR. SCHULTE: No objection.</p> <p>21 MR. NASSER: Thank you.</p> <p>22 Q So how was she, then, after the occupational therapy</p> <p>23 when you saw her on April 30?</p> <p>24 A Having no direct recollection I'll refer to the note,</p> <p>25 and she states that she wasn't really having much in the</p>	<p>1 continue working on this stretching of her fingers, and</p> <p>2 I commented to her, and typically demonstrate using the</p> <p>3 other hand to push the fingers into a flexed position,</p> <p>4 as well as using her hand actively trying to get that</p> <p>5 motion to improve. I commented to her that there was</p> <p>6 still some irregularity of that joint surface and that</p> <p>7 she may develop arthritis in the future, but I had</p> <p>8 commented I thought her result was quite good</p> <p>9 considering the severity of her initial injury. She</p> <p>10 indicated to me she was quite satisfied. And I did tell</p> <p>11 her that I'd like her to contact me if she was having</p> <p>12 any struggles. And I did ask her to pay attention if</p> <p>13 she noticed any crepitation, which would be that</p> <p>14 grinding sensation, or a loss of finger motion that</p> <p>15 would be consistent with a tendon injury, and she</p> <p>16 indicated that she would do so.</p> <p>17 Q To your knowledge she's never reported the tendon injury</p> <p>18 or crepitation?</p> <p>19 A Correct.</p> <p>20 Q All right. So any deficits she had are not part of that</p> <p>21 mechanism? Anything she ended up with, any loss of</p> <p>22 ability to close her hand, that's not related to a</p> <p>23 tendon injury?</p> <p>24 A In the sense of a rupture of the tendon, which is what I</p> <p>25 would be looking for, there's no indication of a</p>



Page 37

Page 39

1 rupture.  
 2 Q All right. Thank you. And at that point was there any  
 3 follow-up planned with her?  
 4 A Only if she was having ongoing or consistent troubles or  
 5 concerns.  
 6 Q Okay. Now, you did take X-rays on that visit of 3-28, I  
 7 believe these are, 3-20 --  
 8 MS. CAROLE NASSER: No, those are  
 9 4-30.  
 10 Q I'm sorry, 4-30. For some reason -- oh, here we go.  
 11 Yes, these X-rays, Bechtold Deposition Exhibits 13, 14  
 12 and 15, these were the X-rays taken on that 4-30-14  
 13 date, correct?  
 14 A Correct.  
 15 Q And how do they -- will you tell me what view 13 is, 14,  
 16 and then 15?  
 17 A Thirteen is a front-to-back view or AP view. It appears  
 18 that 14 was an attempt at a side view but the radiology  
 19 technologist felt that they didn't have it aligned well  
 20 so they repeated it, likely to 15, which is a side view  
 21 that's better aligned.  
 22 Q All right. Tell me what these show you.  
 23 A They, again, show the plate and screw construct with  
 24 really generally maintained alignment of the anatomic  
 25 parameters, and some irregularity at the joint space

1 the wrist. Her main concern is she is unable to grip  
 2 anything with the limited finger range of motion.  
 3 Q Is that similar to what you understand she had the  
 4 previous time she saw you?  
 5 A Yes.  
 6 Q And so she just hasn't been able to make progress that  
 7 way, to increase that?  
 8 A Correct.  
 9 Q All right. And so -- but she was having pain in her  
 10 fingers when she was attempting to grasp or close into a  
 11 fist?  
 12 A She does further indicate to Kari in her documentation  
 13 that she was having pain over the ring finger, long  
 14 finger, and index finger, which she did quantify as a  
 15 one out of ten aching intermittent pain made worse by  
 16 trying to flex or make a fist.  
 17 Q All right. What did you prescribe for her at that  
 18 point?  
 19 A We elected to start her on occupational therapy again to  
 20 work on that range of motion and improve her grip, with  
 21 a plan for if ongoing continued problems or concerns we  
 22 would send her to one of our hand and wrist specialists  
 23 for further treatment and evaluation.  
 24 Q And did she then do seven more sessions of occupational  
 25 therapy?

Page 38

Page 40

1 that's not completely smooth at the location where those  
 2 fragments entered the joint space.  
 3 Q And the healing, the degree of healing that they show?  
 4 A They do show bridging bone across the fracture fragments  
 5 so I would quantify that as a healed fracture.  
 6 Q All right. Very good. At this point she was released  
 7 and was to continue -- she didn't have any planned  
 8 therapy other than some home exercises, correct?  
 9 A I believe that's true based on that note, yes.  
 10 Q Okay. And these Exhibits 13, 14 and 15 are exact  
 11 reproductions of your file X-rays?  
 12 A Yes.  
 13 MR. NASSER: All right. I'd offer  
 14 these.  
 15 MR. SCHULTE: No objection.  
 16 Q Now, you didn't see her, then, from April 30 to January  
 17 9 of 2015, that would be April 30 of '14 to January 9 of  
 18 '15. Do you know why she returned to see you?  
 19 A By the notation, she mentions that -- I'll just have to  
 20 scan for a minute here. So she presents stating today  
 21 that she has never been able to regain full ROM or range  
 22 of motion of the fingers, and is unable to make a  
 23 composite fist. Further quoting, she has pain in the  
 24 fingers when she tries to stretch them down into a  
 25 fist. She indicated she does not have much for pain in

1 A Referencing your documentation, I would presume that to  
 2 be accurate. Correct.  
 3 Q And so she attended those seven sessions like she had  
 4 attended the previous ten, correct?  
 5 A It appears, yes.  
 6 Q And do you know what -- how she ended up after the  
 7 occupational therapy? She never actually had another  
 8 appointment with you after she was done. Did you --  
 9 have you received any report, or anything that you know  
 10 of?  
 11 A Not related to that, to any documentation or memory of  
 12 mine.  
 13 Q All right. Does that -- have you told us pretty much  
 14 what you did for her and the treatment and her healing,  
 15 how much she healed and so forth?  
 16 A Yes.  
 17 Q Is there anything you need to add to that description,  
 18 any treatment that I haven't touched on or anything?  
 19 A No, I think that covers all the treatment that we had  
 20 outlined for her.  
 21 Q All right. Thank you. Then what I'd like to do is ask  
 22 you to give us whatever opinions you formed based on  
 23 your treatment. So based on your training, experience,  
 24 expertise, the history provided in Shirley's medical  
 25 records and the X-rays from CFM, as well as your own

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 41</p> <p>1 X-rays and your surgery of her, your subsequent  2 examinations and testing, and the occupational therapy  3 that you ordered and that she performed, have you formed  4 certain opinions based upon reasonable medical  5 certainty?  6 A Yes.  7 Q Do you have an opinion as to what the cause of Shirley's  8 right wrist fracture of 1-31-14 was?  9 A Yes.  10 Q Will you state that opinion?  11 A A fall onto an outstretched hand.  12 Q Was that fall at least, if not more, a substantial  13 factor in causing the right wrist fracture?  14 A Yes.  15 Q Do you have an opinion as to whether Shirley's right  16 wrist, and specifically any fragility or osteopenia, was  17 asymptomatic or active prior to the fall of 1-31-14?  18 A It appears, to the best of my knowledge and her  19 documentation and history, that it was not symptomatic  20 prior.  21 Q All right. Was the treatment she's received as set  22 forth in Exhibit 2, that medical bill summary, all  23 reasonable and necessary to treat the right wrist  24 injuries from the fall?  25 A Yes.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 43</p> <p>1 something that could be done further.  2 Q Do you know of anything?  3 MR. SCHULTE: Same objection as  4 before.  5 A I would probably, at the most aggressive, say that there  6 would have to be an open debridement or a cleaning out  7 of tissues and scar tissue around the tendons, with very  8 aggressive therapies to follow. That would be the most  9 aggressive approach for that.  10 Q How certain are you that that would make a difference?  11 MR. SCHULTE: Same objection, form  12 and foundation.  13 A It would be hard for me to speculate outside of that  14 specialty area, having no experience directly with those  15 procedures or their outcomes.  16 Q Are the plates and screws, then, permanent for her?  17 A They typically are. They are only removed if they are  18 felt to be causing a problem. But most typically  19 they're left in place.  20 Q And with those -- with her age and osteopenia of her  21 bones, do you feel it's wise to leave the plates in?  22 A Oh, I think it's probably not related to her age or bone  23 density, it's more -- there's more harm than benefit to  24 remove hardware if it's not causing problems.  25 Q All right.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 42</p> <p>1 Q Do you have an opinion as to what her permanent  2 condition was as of the last time you saw her?  3 A Yes.  4 Q Will you tell us about that?  5 A I think that the biggest residual problem that she had  6 was this continued stiffness. I think that likely  7 without any further changes in her treatment or therapy  8 and/or a new intervention, she would likely maintain  9 that deficit over the prolonged time. I think the  10 unknown variable would be over the course of years how  11 much she would or would not develop arthritis at the  12 wrist from that injury.  13 Q All right. And if you were to prescribe more treatment  14 for her, I know she hasn't come back, but is there any  15 other surgery or any other modality that might make any  16 difference in her functionality?  17 MR. SCHULTE: Object to the form,  18 calls for speculation. Foundation.  19 Q Well, is there -- do you know of any treatment that you  20 could offer her that might make a difference?  21 MR. SCHULTE: Same objection.  22 MR. NASSER: Go ahead.  23 A In my level of expertise I think that would go beyond my  24 area of specialty and I would refer her to one of our  25 hand and wrist specialists to determine if there is</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 44</p> <p>1 MR. NASSER: And we'll offer  2 Exhibits 16 and 17.  3 MR. SCHULTE: No objection.  4 Q Doctor, are all the opinions that you've given here  5 today based on reasonable medical certainty?  6 A Yes.  7 Q And are they all more likely than not true?  8 A Yes.  9 MR. NASSER: Thank you.  10 EXAMINATION BY MR. SCHULTE:  11 Q Good afternoon, Doctor. My name is Eric Schulte, and we  12 met briefly before this deposition started today; is  13 that correct?  14 A Correct.  15 Q I represent Fryn' Pan, which has been sued by Mr. and  16 Mrs. Tammen in this particular case, and I just have a  17 few questions for you, Doctor.  18 A Yes.  19 Q It shouldn't take that long. I just want to be clear.  20 Mr. Nasser asked you questions about the history that  21 you knew of Miss Tammen. Did you look at any records at  22 all that predated this particular incident that we're  23 talking about?  24 A I did not, to any recollection today.  25 Q Okay. So as far as her prior history and what's stated</p>

Page 45	Page 47
<p>1 in the medical records, that would be something that you</p> <p>2 wouldn't be aware of because that hasn't been given to</p> <p>3 you?</p> <p>4 A Correct.</p> <p>5 Q It's been a long time, I think, since you've seen Miss</p> <p>6 Tammen. Do you have any independent memory of her, or</p> <p>7 are you relying primarily on what's stated in your</p> <p>8 written records?</p> <p>9 A I am primarily on the written records. I would say I</p> <p>10 have a general recollection of her and the nature of her</p> <p>11 being so stiff after the surgery.</p> <p>12 Q Have you, by chance, looked at the Center for Family</p> <p>13 Medicine records? I want to make sure exactly what</p> <p>14 you've looked at.</p> <p>15 A I have not. Certainly not now, and I don't recall</p> <p>16 having looked at them before.</p> <p>17 Q Okay. I don't want to go into that if you haven't seen</p> <p>18 them, then, Doctor. Mr. Nasser asked you a variety of</p> <p>19 questions about fragility and osteopenia. Do you recall</p> <p>20 those questions?</p> <p>21 A I do.</p> <p>22 Q Based upon your education and training, Doctor, is there</p> <p>23 any connection, causal connection between diabetes and</p> <p>24 low bone density, if you're aware?</p> <p>25 A I'm trying to recall details. I would say that it's</p>	<p>1 A Is it February 3rd, maybe?</p> <p>2 Q Well, I believe it's February 3rd, yes.</p> <p>3 A Yeah. I have a copy of that, too.</p> <p>4 Q Okay. Looking at your note, I believe it indicates,</p> <p>5 patient progressed well with therapies and was able to</p> <p>6 ambulate fully in physical therapy; is that correct?</p> <p>7 A Yes. It's documented by Ryan Krempges.</p> <p>8 Q And those would be the therapies that you provided</p> <p>9 immediately after surgery; is that correct?</p> <p>10 A Correct.</p> <p>11 Q Okay. She was able to achieve adequate pain relief, I</p> <p>12 believe the note says, with various oral pain</p> <p>13 medications that you gave her; is that correct?</p> <p>14 A Correct.</p> <p>15 Q And she was supposed to return in a couple of weeks to</p> <p>16 see you?</p> <p>17 A Yes.</p> <p>18 Q Okay. After that, and feel free to look at your notes,</p> <p>19 but I'm looking at a note which I believe is dated 2-20</p> <p>20 of 2014, and I think there was some discussion with Mr.</p> <p>21 Nasser whether that was February 19th or 20th?</p> <p>22 A Correct.</p> <p>23 Q When she returned to see you on that day I believe she</p> <p>24 stated to you that she was doing fairly well; is that</p> <p>25 correct?</p>
Page 46	Page 48
<p>1 probably not one of the main, direct causal</p> <p>2 relationships, but diabetes has an impact on many</p> <p>3 systems that could have some impact.</p> <p>4 Q On bone density?</p> <p>5 A On bone density. But not one of the direct causal</p> <p>6 concerns.</p> <p>7 Q Okay. Let's talk a little bit about the records you</p> <p>8 visited with Mr. Nasser about, and I'm going to go</p> <p>9 through just a few. We talked about the surgery, and I</p> <p>10 believe you told Mr. Nasser you thought that it was a</p> <p>11 good result, did I hear that correctly?</p> <p>12 A Correct.</p> <p>13 Q That was your impression after the surgery and that</p> <p>14 impression continued on during your treatment with her;</p> <p>15 is that correct?</p> <p>16 A Correct.</p> <p>17 Q I'm looking at the initial discharge summary, which I</p> <p>18 can show you, but it's dated, I believe, January 3rd of</p> <p>19 2014.</p> <p>20 MR. SCHULTE: You can look at it</p> <p>21 first, Mr. Nasser, if you would like to.</p> <p>22 MR. NASSER: January 31st?</p> <p>23 MR. SCHULTE: No, I said 3rd.</p> <p>24 MR. NASSER: Yes. Go ahead.</p> <p>25 Q I believe in your note of that date, Doctor --</p>	<p>1 A Correct.</p> <p>2 Q And in the third paragraph of your note, Doctor, I</p> <p>3 believe you state, on exam she has a normal motor and</p> <p>4 sensory examination of the hand; is that correct?</p> <p>5 A Correct.</p> <p>6 Q And just tell the jury and Mr. Nasser and myself, what</p> <p>7 do you mean by that?</p> <p>8 A That would indicate the function of the nerve status, if</p> <p>9 the nerves are providing innervation for motion or</p> <p>10 mechanical motor and the sensation of the skin.</p> <p>11 Q Okay. So the nerve function appeared to be doing well</p> <p>12 at that particular time?</p> <p>13 A Yeah, it indicates more than -- the range of motion</p> <p>14 indicates the ability to fire those muscles, I guess, is</p> <p>15 a good way to describe that.</p> <p>16 Q I think you told Mr. Nasser you put her in a splint at</p> <p>17 that time and you wanted her to come back in about six</p> <p>18 weeks?</p> <p>19 A About four weeks.</p> <p>20 Q About four weeks, okay. I'm looking at a note dated</p> <p>21 March 9th of 2014, Doctor, which apparently was perhaps</p> <p>22 written by Ashley Merkel; is that correct?</p> <p>23 A Yeah, that would be probably the person who roomed her</p> <p>24 at that time.</p> <p>25 Q She would be so somebody that works with you, then?</p>

Page 49	Page 51
<p>1 A At that time, yes.</p> <p>2 Q She's listed as a CMA; is that correct?</p> <p>3 A Correct.</p> <p>4 Q And what does that mean?</p> <p>5 A I believe it's a certified medical assistant.</p> <p>6 Q Okay.</p> <p>7 A I'm not sure.</p> <p>8 Q And feel free to look at the note, but at that time I</p> <p>9 believe, on March 19th of 2014, Miss Tammen was rating</p> <p>10 her pain at one out of ten; is that correct?</p> <p>11 A I don't have that one in my notes so I'll refer to</p> <p>12 yours, if that's okay.</p> <p>13 Q Please feel free to do so.</p> <p>14 A So this is the note where Ashley states, patient rates</p> <p>15 her pain one out of ten, quantified as sore.</p> <p>16 Q And I just want to make sure the jury understands one</p> <p>17 out of ten, but as I understand it, there's a scale of</p> <p>18 zero being no pain and ten being --</p> <p>19 A The worst pain imaginable.</p> <p>20 Q And on this particular day, on March 19th of 2014, Miss</p> <p>21 Tammen listed the pain as one out of ten?</p> <p>22 A Correct. And Kari Gill, in her note, rates that at the</p> <p>23 same level as given to her by the patient, presumably.</p> <p>24 Q On that same day?</p> <p>25 A Correct.</p>	<p>1 percent of an increase in grip strength in the right</p> <p>2 hand?</p> <p>3 A Correct, as compared to her left hand for functional</p> <p>4 completion of ADLS.</p> <p>5 Q And to be clear, was that your goal that you told the</p> <p>6 occupational therapist, or was that the occupational</p> <p>7 therapist's goal?</p> <p>8 A That would be a independent occupational therapist's</p> <p>9 goal in this description.</p> <p>10 Q Okay. Thank you, Doctor. And I believe the plan was to</p> <p>11 see -- for her to be seen by the occupational therapist</p> <p>12 two to three times a week for four to six weeks; is that</p> <p>13 correct?</p> <p>14 A It does say that, yes.</p> <p>15 Q Was that your recommendation to her, Doctor?</p> <p>16 A Yeah, we typically do write the prescription. And,</p> <p>17 again, not from memory, but a typical is that time</p> <p>18 interval and it seems consistent with what we write.</p> <p>19 Q Okay. Now, I'm not going to go through every</p> <p>20 occupational therapy record, and I think you said before</p> <p>21 you haven't seen them; is that correct?</p> <p>22 A Correct.</p> <p>23 Q But is it fair to say that she did improve in</p> <p>24 occupational therapy?</p> <p>25 A I believe that even on my documentation over the course</p>
Page 50	Page 52
<p>1 Q Okay. And I believe you told Mr. Nasser that you</p> <p>2 decided that occupational therapy would be something</p> <p>3 that she should have explored; is that correct?</p> <p>4 A Correct.</p> <p>5 Q And have you looked at any of the occupational therapy</p> <p>6 notes at all, Doctor, for this interview?</p> <p>7 A I have not.</p> <p>8 Q Okay. I'm showing you a note, which I'll represent</p> <p>9 lists the goals given to her in occupational therapy,</p> <p>10 which is dated March 26th of 2014.</p> <p>11 MR. SCHULTE: Mr. Nasser, do you</p> <p>12 want to review that first?</p> <p>13 Q Feel free to look at that record, but does that appear</p> <p>14 to be a record that lists what the goals would be for</p> <p>15 occupational therapy?</p> <p>16 A In general terms or specific terms?</p> <p>17 Q Specifically to her. However you would describe it,</p> <p>18 Doctor, you're the witness.</p> <p>19 A Yeah, this appears to be a fairly standard set of goals</p> <p>20 given to any general patient, to the best of my</p> <p>21 knowledge. And it seems to be more specific to her,</p> <p>22 perhaps, in the long-term goal, over a longer term with</p> <p>23 this grip strength compared to her opposite hand.</p> <p>24 Q And was the goal -- and just tell me if I'm wrong, but</p> <p>25 on the bottom of that sheet does it list a goal of 50</p>	<p>1 of time, especially in her wrist rotation, she had a</p> <p>2 notable improvement. By my memory and documentation</p> <p>3 it's hard to state an exact quantification of how much</p> <p>4 her flexion improved but --</p> <p>5 Q Let me show you a couple things that were given to me in</p> <p>6 the records. I'm showing you an occupational therapy</p> <p>7 note with very small writing dated April 7th of 2014,</p> <p>8 Doctor.</p> <p>9 A Okay.</p> <p>10 Q And I believe I've highlighted the record at the bottom</p> <p>11 there. Please feel free to look at that.</p> <p>12 A Yeah, this highlighted area says, patient reports that</p> <p>13 her fingers are stiff -- I'm sorry, are still stiff but</p> <p>14 improving.</p> <p>15 Q So at least at that time there was stiffness, but there</p> <p>16 was some improvement noted by the occupational</p> <p>17 therapist?</p> <p>18 A Correct.</p> <p>19 Q Jumping ahead to April 21st of 2014. I want to ask you</p> <p>20 about that occupational therapy record. Please feel</p> <p>21 free to look at that, Doctor, and I've highlighted some</p> <p>22 language at the bottom.</p> <p>23 A This highlighted portion says, patient reports that she</p> <p>24 is making slow gains.</p> <p>25 Q Then if you go to the next page of that record there was</p>

Page 53	Page 55
<p>1 something I couldn't understand.</p> <p>2 A I can't see that one.</p> <p>3 Q Take all the time you need to look at this, but I</p> <p>4 believe this is also dated April 21st of 2014, and I was</p> <p>5 going to ask you about what's written in the highlighted</p> <p>6 area.</p> <p>7 MR. NASSER: What's the date on</p> <p>8 that, again?</p> <p>9 MR. SCHULTE: April 21, 2014, I</p> <p>10 believe.</p> <p>11 A Correct. So this indicates the passive range of motion,</p> <p>12 meaning the therapist pushing on her, of composite</p> <p>13 flexion to extension, active tendon gliding, but she</p> <p>14 doesn't quantify how much at that. Blocking to FDS and</p> <p>15 FDP, or the tendons, to increase digit range of motion,</p> <p>16 describing again what they were doing. This indicates,</p> <p>17 the highlighted portion, composite stretching of all</p> <p>18 digits hook to full fist. To be truthful, "hook to" is</p> <p>19 not something I'm familiar with, but trying to get into</p> <p>20 a full fist. This comments that she was able to stretch</p> <p>21 to a full fist today, so at that point in time she was</p> <p>22 able to make a full fist with stretching. And then she</p> <p>23 describes finishing with gripping with a calibrated</p> <p>24 gripper that would tell how much she's able to squeeze.</p> <p>25 She doesn't say how much, but she mentions 15</p>	<p>1 requests to continue on her own with a home program of</p> <p>2 strengthening and range of motion.</p> <p>3 Q And that's not unusual, is it, Doctor?</p> <p>4 A It is not.</p> <p>5 Q Would you have given her recommendations, then, as to</p> <p>6 how frequently to do that home therapy?</p> <p>7 A At the time when I -- if I were to see her, I'm not very</p> <p>8 specific about exact times for most injuries, some I am,</p> <p>9 I would have had to decide that based on her ultimate</p> <p>10 goals, her level of satisfaction and expectations of</p> <p>11 improvement at the time interval, generically asking.</p> <p>12 Q Do you know, as you sit here today, how frequently you</p> <p>13 would have told her to do this home therapy that you've</p> <p>14 described?</p> <p>15 MR. NASSER: I'll have to object as</p> <p>16 to foundation, and calls for speculation.</p> <p>17 MR. SCHULTE: I'll go back and I'll</p> <p>18 rephrase the question to hopefully cure Mr. Nasser's</p> <p>19 concern.</p> <p>20 Q You did instruct Mrs. Tammen to do some type of home</p> <p>21 therapy when she left occupational therapy; is that</p> <p>22 correct?</p> <p>23 A Correct.</p> <p>24 Q And as you sit here now, do you have any memory as to</p> <p>25 how frequently you told her to do that particular</p>
Page 54	Page 56
<p>1 repetitions over three sets.</p> <p>2 Q Okay. Does that record demonstrate, in your opinion, an</p> <p>3 improvement in occupational therapy?</p> <p>4 A It does, yeah.</p> <p>5 Q Thank you. And we talked about her being discharged</p> <p>6 after a certain number of sessions, and I want to visit</p> <p>7 with you about that now. But she was discharged from</p> <p>8 occupational therapy; is that correct?</p> <p>9 A Yes.</p> <p>10 Q And I believe this should be in your notes, but this is</p> <p>11 the USD Sanford Medical Center record dated April 23rd</p> <p>12 of 2014. I wanted to ask you about that.</p> <p>13 MR. SCHULTE: Do you want to look at</p> <p>14 it first, Mr. Nasser?</p> <p>15 Q It's probably easier just to look at mine. If you'll --</p> <p>16 A And I don't have this within my copies so I'll look at</p> <p>17 yours.</p> <p>18 Q Okay. I'm showing you a record, I believe, dated April</p> <p>19 23rd of 2014; is that correct?</p> <p>20 A Correct.</p> <p>21 Q And take all the time you need to look at that, Doctor,</p> <p>22 but does that record indicate that she, Miss Tammen,</p> <p>23 reports that she would like to continue on her own with</p> <p>24 home therapy?</p> <p>25 A Yes, it does say in a highlighted portion that she</p>	<p>1 therapy?</p> <p>2 A I don't have a direct memory, but I can say that it is</p> <p>3 my usual protocol to tell them to do it as frequently as</p> <p>4 they can so that they can get continue to make progress.</p> <p>5 Q Is your usual protocol to say you should to it every</p> <p>6 day, or once a week, or occasionally?</p> <p>7 A It would be, actually, more just several times a day,</p> <p>8 especially early on, until goals are met.</p> <p>9 Q Okay. Looking at this record further, Doctor, and,</p> <p>10 again, feel free to read all of it, but I believe the</p> <p>11 conclusion by the therapist was her grip strength has</p> <p>12 improved at her right hand, however, it continues to be</p> <p>13 approximately 50 percent of her nondominant left hand.</p> <p>14 Did I read that correctly?</p> <p>15 A Yes.</p> <p>16 Q And I do have another note, which may refresh your</p> <p>17 recollection, that I believe that you authored, Doctor,</p> <p>18 dated May 1st of 2014.</p> <p>19 MR. SCHULTE: Which I'd like to show</p> <p>20 you, Mr. Nasser. Would you like to see it first?</p> <p>21 MR. NASSER: Yes.</p> <p>22 A I would clarify, my documentation, at least, is</p> <p>23 4-30-14. That other date is probably when I signed the</p> <p>24 note.</p> <p>25 Q Feel free to look at that record, Doctor. The one I'm</p>

Page 57

Page 59

1 looking at, I think, confirms what you said before, that  
 2 you told her that she certainly needs to continue  
 3 working on passive stretching of her fingers, using her  
 4 other hand, as well as active range of motion?  
 5 A Correct.  
 6 Q And I think you also advised that, ultimately I think  
 7 her result is quite good considering the severity of her  
 8 initial injury?  
 9 A Correct.  
 10 Q And it states that she is satisfied as well?  
 11 A Yes.  
 12 Q So this -- given with what you were treating, this was a  
 13 good result still at that particular time; is that  
 14 correct?  
 15 A Yes.  
 16 Q And you still believe it was a good result today?  
 17 A Yes.  
 18 Q We talked earlier that after she was initially  
 19 discharged with physical therapy she came back to see  
 20 you later on; is that correct?  
 21 A Yes.  
 22 Q And I believe that was in 2015; is that correct?  
 23 A Yes.  
 24 Q And what is the date that you have, to see if it  
 25 corresponds with my date?

Page 58

Page 60

1 A Encounter date, 1-19-15.  
 2 Q Okay. And she would have seen, as I understand it,  
 3 perhaps Kari Gill?  
 4 A Correct.  
 5 Q And is Kari Gill your physician's assistant?  
 6 A She was directly with me at that time. She still works  
 7 in the office, but not as directly with me.  
 8 Q Okay. And I just want to go through a few things. Feel  
 9 free to look at that note, Doctor. She was told by Kari  
 10 Gill that -- well, let me go back.  
 11 Does it state in this record the patient was last  
 12 seen in our clinic on April 30, 2014, where it was  
 13 discussed that she needed to continue to work on passive  
 14 stretching of her fingers using her other hand, as well  
 15 as active range of motion?  
 16 A Correct.  
 17 Q And if you go to the next page, I believe she lists her  
 18 pain at that particular time again as one out of ten; is  
 19 that correct?  
 20 A If we're in the same paragraph I have it, yes, listed  
 21 again as one out of ten.  
 22 Q Right. And I believe that's on the next page of the  
 23 record. Or at least my record, it's the next page. In  
 24 yours it's all in one paragraph.  
 25 A Yeah.

1 Q Okay. And it's intermittent pain; is that correct?  
 2 A Yes, she describes it as characteristic aching  
 3 intermittent pain that does not radiate.  
 4 Q And just so that's clear to the jury, intermittent pain  
 5 means it comes and goes; is that correct?  
 6 A Correct.  
 7 Q And when something does not radiate, what does that  
 8 mean, Doctor?  
 9 A It doesn't go to another body location, it stays  
 10 localized.  
 11 Q Okay. And I believe the last sentence of that paragraph  
 12 states, she states that she occasionally worked on the  
 13 stretching exercises after her last visit with us?  
 14 A Correct.  
 15 Q Did I read that correctly?  
 16 A Yes.  
 17 Q As you sit here now, do you have any knowledge about how  
 18 frequently she did those stretching exercises after she  
 19 initially left occupational therapy?  
 20 A I do not, other than this -- what appears to be an  
 21 inference on Kari in her discussion, that it was  
 22 occasional.  
 23 Q And if I understood your testimony to Mr. Nasser, she  
 24 was put in occupational therapy again at that time and  
 25 you haven't seen her at all since?

1 A Correct.  
 2 Q Okay.  
 3 A Or at least not to my knowledge or regarding that. I  
 4 don't have any recollection of that.  
 5 MR. SCHULTE: Dr. Bechtold, thank  
 6 you very much. I have no further questions for you,  
 7 sir.  
 8 THE WITNESS: Thank you.  
 9 MR. NASSER: I've got just a few  
 10 follow-ups.  
 11 EXAMINATION BY MR. NASSER:  
 12 Q Mr. Schulte used the word good result in connection with  
 13 the surgery and you agreed with that. That's kind of a  
 14 vague term.  
 15 A Um-hmm.  
 16 Q What does that mean to you?  
 17 A It's a great comment and, in fact, without sounding  
 18 flippant sometimes people joke in the hand world, a good  
 19 result-bad result can be a matter of degrees. Good  
 20 result (indicating), bad result. (Indicating). I think  
 21 that when I quantify a good result it would have a lot  
 22 to do with the patient's feeling of how they're doing  
 23 and their general functional status relative to the  
 24 severity of the injury. A good result from an X-ray  
 25 finding was that the bone appeared to heal in good

Page 61	Page 63
<p>1 anatomic parameters without any major complication, like</p> <p>2 infection, early onset of arthritis, hardware failure,</p> <p>3 and a return to functional daily activity, or activities</p> <p>4 of daily living, as we would call it. And so as she</p> <p>5 quantified her result as good and a high level of</p> <p>6 satisfaction, in my parameters that I looked for</p> <p>7 mechanically speaking I would say that that is good. I</p> <p>8 think I noted in several of those areas, if I had some</p> <p>9 concern that I documented and continued to talk with</p> <p>10 her, I'd say that the range of motion was less than</p> <p>11 might be achieved, but she was satisfied with that and</p> <p>12 so I was, therefore, as well.</p> <p>13 Q All right. So when the therapist, at the end of the</p> <p>14 second round of therapy on 4-23-14, says only 50 percent</p> <p>15 of the ability, strength, and so forth in her right hand</p> <p>16 compared to her left, that means there are deficits,</p> <p>17 correct?</p> <p>18 A There would be, yes.</p> <p>19 Q And those are pretty significant deficits in her right</p> <p>20 hand remaining?</p> <p>21 A I think the best way to answer that is, as they</p> <p>22 documented in their goals, that a 50 percent grip</p> <p>23 strength compared to the others would equate to</p> <p>24 reasonable activities of daily living, which I read in</p> <p>25 that chart, so I would defer to their expertise of</p>	<p>1 through occupational therapy and they say she's doing</p> <p>2 fairly well, would that mean fairly well as of that</p> <p>3 time?</p> <p>4 A I think that's fair to assume, yeah.</p> <p>5 Q And that that's a work in progress, in other words, her</p> <p>6 healing is a work in progress?</p> <p>7 A Correct.</p> <p>8 Q All right. Now, pain has not really been the big issue</p> <p>9 with her, has it?</p> <p>10 A It definitely does not appear to be.</p> <p>11 Q All right. And if Shirley were here she would probably</p> <p>12 tell you it's not the pain that bothers me.</p> <p>13 A Um-hmm.</p> <p>14 Q Her claim is more the loss of the function in her hand.</p> <p>15 Is that your understanding of the deficit she still has?</p> <p>16 A By her descriptions as documented, it certainly seems to</p> <p>17 be.</p> <p>18 Q On that 4-21-14 entry where it says she was able to</p> <p>19 stretch to a full fist today, that's in therapy,</p> <p>20 correct?</p> <p>21 A It does seem to be that way, yes.</p> <p>22 Q And somebody, either Shirley with her left hand or the</p> <p>23 therapist, is helping her go through a range of</p> <p>24 motion --</p> <p>25 MR. SCHULTE: Objection.</p>
Page 62	Page 64
<p>1 quantification because it's something I don't quantify</p> <p>2 in my office directly.</p> <p>3 Q But you would agree that there are remaining deficits as</p> <p>4 of that time?</p> <p>5 A Based on this documentation, yes.</p> <p>6 Q And to say that it's a good result doesn't mean that</p> <p>7 it's a perfect result with no deficits; is that fair?</p> <p>8 A A perfect non -- I guess the best way to say it is a</p> <p>9 perfect result would be no deficit, no compromise, no</p> <p>10 symptoms.</p> <p>11 Q Right. Okay. And with a fracture as bad as this one</p> <p>12 you weren't even expecting that, were you, necessarily?</p> <p>13 A I don't think I could say that with a degree of</p> <p>14 certainty. I would say that my expectations are always</p> <p>15 that we have the best level of outcome based on the</p> <p>16 patient's involvement in therapies, the biology of</p> <p>17 healing, and the mechanics of the construct. So the</p> <p>18 truth be told, my expectation and hope is that every</p> <p>19 patient have a perfect outcome.</p> <p>20 Q And that wouldn't be realistic, fair?</p> <p>21 A Yeah, I think it would be a bigger stretch with the</p> <p>22 severity of injury that she had to have a so-called</p> <p>23 perfect outcome.</p> <p>24 Q All right. So when we say she -- we go through various</p> <p>25 entries in her medical records, as she progresses</p>	<p>1 Foundation.</p> <p>2 Q -- is that fair?</p> <p>3 MR. SCHULTE: Objection.</p> <p>4 Foundation.</p> <p>5 A Yeah, based on even that documentation I couldn't say</p> <p>6 that because they have separated out parts that were</p> <p>7 passive and parts that were active. But at that</p> <p>8 sentence they didn't document whether it was active,</p> <p>9 self-directed, or passive, so I couldn't say.</p> <p>10 Q So there is no indication in the records that she was</p> <p>11 able to do that by herself, make the fist by herself?</p> <p>12 A Yeah, without a point of clarification from that</p> <p>13 therapist I couldn't say. It could represent that by</p> <p>14 that sentence, but it also could not.</p> <p>15 Q It was just ambiguous?</p> <p>16 A Yeah, in that use, yes.</p> <p>17 Q All right. And as of 1-9-15 she had not lost the</p> <p>18 progress she'd made from physical therapy -- or</p> <p>19 occupational therapy, rather; is that correct?</p> <p>20 A Yeah, I'd have to look directly at these comparisons,</p> <p>21 but I do see a notation of her wrist extension and</p> <p>22 flexion which seems fairly consistent with my</p> <p>23 recollection of mind. She seems to be more concerned</p> <p>24 not with wrist range of motion anyway, it's the finger</p> <p>25 flexion. Kari Gill documents that she's, by her</p>

Page 65

1 description, one inch short of making a full fist, so  
 2 almost there but not quite.  
 3 Q And that's pretty much the way she was back in April  
 4 when you last saw her, April of '14?  
 5 A Yeah, I admit that this documentation is much more  
 6 thorough than the previous, so based on an assumption,  
 7 it appears to be.  
 8 Q All right. Now, it wasn't as though she wasn't doing  
 9 home exercises, is that --  
 10 A I think that question -- and knowing myself and how I  
 11 write and some of that vague recollection that I have of  
 12 the patient, I did get the sense that her diligence may  
 13 have been less than what I would consider ideal in terms  
 14 of how frequently and often she did it, and partly  
 15 corroborated by the occupational therapist offering  
 16 additional work and her declining that opportunity, as  
 17 well as the fact that ultimately she was instructed to  
 18 come back and see a hand specialist if she did not make  
 19 progress, which she also declined to do. So my  
 20 recollection of her by the notes in here was that she  
 21 was satisfied with how things went, and our feeling was  
 22 that she could have done better had she pursued further  
 23 with either diligence or a specialty follow-up.  
 24 Q All right. And -- but she was -- your note of 4-23 did  
 25 not specify how often she was to do her home exercises?

Page 66

1 A The note does not specify that, no.  
 2 Q All right. And that's not something you would typically  
 3 get into with her?  
 4 A I would not quantify it by numbers, but general trends.  
 5 As an example, even now as my patients -- when I do a  
 6 knee replacement, for example, I say frequently, as many  
 7 times as often during each given day, so that you're  
 8 making progress. And that's been a trend for me through  
 9 all of my practice. I'm not as big of a fan of  
 10 quantifying, but having a general understanding that it  
 11 needs to be frequent, it needs to be meaningful.  
 12 Q The only way we're going to know how often she did it,  
 13 though, is to talk to her?  
 14 A Correct.  
 15 Q With an injury like this are you kind of inferring that  
 16 she is condemned, if she wants to be perfect, to having  
 17 to do these exercises multiple times per day, whether or  
 18 not she was ever told that, but in order to achieve some  
 19 optimum result was she going to have to do home  
 20 exercises with her hands constantly, in other words,  
 21 multiple times per day for the rest of her life?  
 22 A No.  
 23 Q Tell me what you envision.  
 24 A Yeah, the early phase of care is the most critical part  
 25 of that. At some point the body develops scar tissue,

Page 67

1 adhesions, connections between tissues that really  
 2 aren't insurmountable just by motion and exercises,  
 3 that's where a surgical intervention would be required.  
 4 So the key part of diligence in early motion, whether it  
 5 be a knee, a wrist, or whatever postsurgical, is in the  
 6 early recovery phase.  
 7 Q Okay. And by early recovery what are you talking about?  
 8 A Well, certainly in the first several months, anyway,  
 9 depending on injury, etcetera. In her case the first  
 10 six to 12 weeks is probably the most critical.  
 11 Q All right. After that it's not going to affect the  
 12 result as much?  
 13 A The likelihood of improvement becomes less as time goes  
 14 by.  
 15 Q All right. So if she was doing her exercises fairly  
 16 diligently from the time that she was able to start  
 17 doing occupational therapy, for the next six to 12  
 18 weeks, that would be the most important?  
 19 A Correct.  
 20 Q All right. Is there any indication in the record that  
 21 she didn't do that? In other words, we know that she  
 22 was doing them occasionally, whatever that means, as of  
 23 the time she saw you in January?  
 24 A Um-hmm.  
 25 Q Is there any indication in your record that she didn't

Page 68

1 do them diligently, as she set out to do right after the  
 2 occupational therapy in round one?  
 3 A For that question I think I'll probably refer to one of  
 4 my comments just so I know exactly what I said on there  
 5 but -- there's a part I'm thinking about but -- so I  
 6 would reference on the April 30th notation, which is my  
 7 addendum to the Kari Gill note, the sentence where I  
 8 say, told her that she certainly needs to continue  
 9 working on passive stretching of her fingers using her  
 10 other hand, as well as active range of motion. Some of  
 11 this is memory speculation or otherwise, but I will say  
 12 that my usual -- if I document that, it indicates that  
 13 there needs to be some improvement in how the patient is  
 14 doing her work, and so my demonstrating that to her and  
 15 showing her more, indicated some concern about how she  
 16 was doing it, whether number of times or effectiveness,  
 17 which I couldn't say by this note, but I did feel that  
 18 she needed some improvement in that. So that's about as  
 19 clear as I can be about that, other than I was trying to  
 20 get her to do a little bit better with that at home.  
 21 Q As of April 30, though, she had not been on home  
 22 exercises.  
 23 A We had her start, actually -- from the two-week  
 24 postoperative visit we had indicated having her get out  
 25 of her splint more and do home exercises, so she was at



Page 69	Page 71
<p>1 that time.</p> <p>2 Q Okay. So she was doing them and she was also in</p> <p>3 occupational therapy up to that note of April 30?</p> <p>4 A And I'll have to clarify, too, I don't remember the date</p> <p>5 that the occupational formally started.</p> <p>6 Q That was, I believe, the 23rd. Let me give that to</p> <p>7 you.</p> <p>8 A And that becomes important because I do it differently</p> <p>9 and I can't say that I recall.</p> <p>10 Q You're not -- you're just assuming some statements from</p> <p>11 your notes?</p> <p>12 A Yeah.</p> <p>13 Q Occupational therapy started 3-26 of '14, and the first</p> <p>14 round ended on April 23rd of '14 --</p> <p>15 A Yeah.</p> <p>16 Q -- after ten visits of occupational therapy.</p> <p>17 A Correct. And it does clarify that we had not formally</p> <p>18 started her on the occupational therapy between the</p> <p>19 two-week and four-week visit, that was where we had</p> <p>20 instructed her to work on it on her own with daily range</p> <p>21 of motion.</p> <p>22 Q Okay. And that was -- that would have began on April</p> <p>23 30, that's when you saw her?</p> <p>24 A Well, we saw -- the six-week visit was the 3-19 visit.</p> <p>25 Q Right.</p>	<p>1 that says she wasn't doing it, or anything like that?</p> <p>2 A I'll just briefly review the next one because that's</p> <p>3 where we would comment on that or not so -- she</p> <p>4 indicates that she had been wearing the splint at all</p> <p>5 times except when showering and doing gentle range of</p> <p>6 motion a few times a day. So she states that she was,</p> <p>7 in fact, doing those exercises on a daily basis.</p> <p>8 Q So as far as we know, then, she was completely compliant</p> <p>9 at least up until 4-30 of 2014, correct?</p> <p>10 A I can say with certainty that she says that she was</p> <p>11 doing it daily. I couldn't comment onto the</p> <p>12 effectiveness or frequency, but according to our general</p> <p>13 understanding she was trying. I think that's a fair</p> <p>14 statement.</p> <p>15 Q All right. And then after that we don't know -- from</p> <p>16 your notes we don't know how long she was -- she</p> <p>17 remained doing it as she had been?</p> <p>18 A Correct.</p> <p>19 Q All right. And it very well may be that she did do it</p> <p>20 for quite a while, or perhaps she didn't, but she would</p> <p>21 have to tell us that?</p> <p>22 A Yeah. I think the only comment that we can say was that</p> <p>23 she commented it was occasionally, but we don't know</p> <p>24 what that means based on this documentation.</p> <p>25 Q Right. And that was as of January 9 of '15 she was</p>
Page 70	Page 72
<p>1 A And that's when we had intended for her to start</p> <p>2 physical therapy. That's when we ordered -- or more</p> <p>3 specifically, occupational therapy, so we ordered her to</p> <p>4 start that on March 19th.</p> <p>5 Q Right. And she began on 3-26 --</p> <p>6 A Yeah.</p> <p>7 Q -- and then continued through the end of April.</p> <p>8 A Yup. That seems to be correct. Yup.</p> <p>9 Q Okay. And so you wouldn't have expected her to have</p> <p>10 done home exercises until done with occupational</p> <p>11 therapy, then?</p> <p>12 A No, I would clarify that we did want her doing home</p> <p>13 exercises between weeks two and four. Two and six.</p> <p>14 Q Oh. And was that contained in the notes?</p> <p>15 A Yes.</p> <p>16 Q All right.</p> <p>17 A So on the two-week visit or 19 days from surgery, on the</p> <p>18 note dated 2-19, we wanted her to treat the Orthoplast</p> <p>19 splint similar to a cast except for range of motion</p> <p>20 daily, so we did instruct her to begin motion on a daily</p> <p>21 basis. And although not quantified in this note, we</p> <p>22 would typically give her instructions about what that</p> <p>23 means. It's not the best documentation of that, but</p> <p>24 that's what we would typically do.</p> <p>25 Q And is there any indication she didn't do that, any note</p>	<p>1 apparently doing it occasionally?</p> <p>2 A I believe so, yup.</p> <p>3 MR. NASSER: All right. I think</p> <p>4 that's all I have.</p> <p>5 Anything else?</p> <p>6 MR. SCHULTE: Nothing further.</p> <p>7 MR. NASSER: All right. Doctor,</p> <p>8 thank you very much. You can either read the deposition</p> <p>9 or you can waive the reading and signing.</p> <p>10 THE WITNESS: Off the record. I'd</p> <p>11 like to read it directly from this. (Indicating). I</p> <p>12 will waive the right to read the deposition.</p> <p>13 (The originals of Bechtold Deposition Exhibits 3 through</p> <p>14 17 were maintained by Mr. Nasser).</p> <p>15</p> <p>16</p> <p>17</p> <p>18</p> <p>19</p> <p>20</p> <p>21</p> <p>22</p> <p>23</p> <p>24</p> <p>25</p>

Page 73

1 STATE OF SOUTH DAKOTA )

2 :SS CERTIFICATE

3 COUNTY OF MINNEHAHA )

4 I, Wayne K. Swenson, Court Reporter and

5 Notary Public within and for the State of South Dakota:

6 DO HEREBY CERTIFY that the witness was first

7 duly sworn by me to testify to the truth, the whole truth,

8 and nothing but the truth relative to the matter under

9 consideration and that the foregoing pages 1 - 72, inclusive,

10 are a true and correct transcript of my stenotype notes made

11 during the time of the taking of the deposition of this

12 witness.

13 I FURTHER CERTIFY that I am not an attorney

14 for, nor related to the parties to this action, and that I am

15 in no way interested in the outcome of this action.

16 In testimony whereof, I have hereto set my hand and

17 official seal this \_\_\_\_\_ day of April, 2018.

18

19

20

21

22 Wayne K. Swenson, Notary Public

23 (NOTE: The original transcript was delivered to Mr.

24 Nasser).

25

Index Page 1

attempting [1] 39:10	67:1 69:18 70:13	calls [2] 42:18 55:16	clarify [5] 26:4	19:11 19:17 20:2
attended [2] 40:3	beyond [2] 27:5	care [5] 4:6 4:21	56:22 69:4 69:17	39:1 55:19 61:9
40:4	42:23	8:4 30:10 66:24	70:12	68:15
attention [1] 36:12	big [2] 63:8 66:9	careful [1] 31:20	cleaning [1] 43:6	concerned [5] 3:16
attorney [1] 73:13	bigger [1] 62:21	Carl [1] 4:1	clear [5] 32:2 44:19	21:12 31:18 33:2
attorneys [3] 1:15	biggest [1] 42:5	Carole [2] 1:21	51:5 59:4 68:19	64:23
1:18 3:4	bill [1] 41:22	37:8	client [1] 7:3	concerns [5] 18:24
authored [1] 56:17	biologic [1] 6:15	case [6] 7:2 19:10	clinic [3] 5:10	32:20 37:5 39:21
availability [1] 7:7	biology [1] 62:16	20:9 21:11 44:16	6:12 58:12	46:6
available [2] 20:9	biomechanics [1] 21:10	67:9	clinical [4] 7:7	conclude [2] 13:1
32:8	bit [8] 13:23 23:3	cast [2] 30:6 70:19	15:15 20:25 21:8	16:20
average [4] 12:3	26:9 32:10 32:12	casting [1] 20:11	close [6] 20:1 22:21	concluded [1] 16:21
15:8 22:14 23:3	33:2 46:7 68:20	Cathy [2] 8:6	25:10 33:9 36:22	conclusion [1] 56:11
avoid [2] 18:3	Blocking [1] 53:14	8:12	39:10	condemned [1] 66:16
18:6	board [1] 5:15	causal [3] 45:23	closely [1] 19:12	condition [4] 8:24
aware [3] 18:12	body [3] 24:17 59:9	46:1 46:5	closing [1] 35:22	13:2 18:8 42:2
45:2 45:24	66:25	caused [3] 15:6	CMA [1] 49:2	confirm [1] 9:20
always [1] 33:6	bone [40] 6:15	16:25 17:9	comfort [2] 6:25	confirms [1] 57:1
	6:16 11:19 11:20	causing [3] 41:13	28:17	connection [3] 45:23
-B-	11:22 12:1 12:4	43:18 43:24	coming [1] 26:15	45:23 60:12
back-to-front [2] 26:10 26:20	12:18 12:25 14:14	caveat [1] 27:21	commencing [1] 3:9	connections [1] 67:1
backside [2] 14:12	14:15 15:12 18:4	Center [5] 8:6	comment [9] 13:25	consciousness [1] 10:16
25:15	18:5 18:24 19:2	8:13 11:3 45:12	14:9 35:14 35:16	conservative [1] 20:10
bad [2] 60:20 62:11	19:17 19:21 20:5	54:11	35:18 60:17 71:3	consider [1] 65:13
bars [1] 20:14	20:13 21:4 22:4	certain [4] 20:14	71:11 71:22	consideration [1] 73:9
base [1] 13:23	23:18 23:19 25:9	41:4 43:10 54:6	commented [6] 35:5	considering [4] 31:15
based [15] 13:2	26:7 26:13 27:5	certainly [7] 16:10	35:10 36:2 36:5	31:21 36:9 57:7
22:23 26:14 38:9	27:8 29:23 31:11	33:14 45:15 57:2	36:8 71:23	consistent [8] 12:9
40:22 40:23 41:4	33:10 33:10 33:19	63:16 67:8 68:8	comments [2] 53:20	12:11 13:8 13:16
44:5 45:22 55:9	38:4 43:22 45:24	certainty [5] 21:9	68:4	36:15 37:4 51:18
62:5 62:15 64:5	46:4 46:5 60:25	41:5 44:5 62:14	comminuted [2] 10:12 28:1	64:22
65:6 71:24	bone's [1] 6:17	71:10	comminution [5] 14:11 14:18 14:25	consists [1] 23:7
basic [1] 17:9	bones [4] 4:22	CERTIFICATE [1] 73:2	15:16 21:2	consolidation [1] 31:11
basis [2] 70:21 71:7	7:9 24:7 43:21	certified [2] 5:15	common [1] 14:1	constantly [1] 66:20
beam [1] 26:10	book [1] 6:7	49:5	commonly [1] 17:12	construct [3] 31:6
beams [1] 27:3	bothers [1] 63:12	CERTIFY [2] 73:6	compared [5] 21:22	37:23 62:17
Bechtold [18] 1:12	bottom [5] 15:3	73:13	50:23 51:3 61:16	consulted [1] 18:24
3:6 3:19 4:1	26:3 50:25 52:10	CFM [1] 40:25	61:23	contact [1] 36:11
4:2 5:19 10:23	box [1] 34:1	challenging [1] 12:14	comparisons [1] 64:20	contained [3] 15:19
11:14 14:4 22:18	brand [1] 30:8	chance [1] 45:12	competence [1] 7:5	16:9 70:14
24:25 29:4 29:4	Brandon [1] 18:23	change [1] 14:14	complain [1] 35:3	contemplated [1] 3:14
30:16 30:24 37:11	break [1] 23:4	changes [7] 11:21	complete [2] 7:13	continue [10] 6:22
60:5 72:13	breaks [1] 17:14	11:25 13:5 13:5	9:16	7:6 36:1 38:7
become [1] 31:18	bridging [2] 31:10	13:24 14:3 42:7	completely [3] 35:13	54:23 55:1 56:4
becomes [2] 67:13	38:4	chapter [1] 6:8	38:1 71:8	57:2 58:13 68:8
69:8	brief [1] 6:7	characteristic [1] 59:2	completion [1] 51:4	continued [5] 39:21
beforehand [1] 27:22	briefly [3] 6:3	Charges [1] 2:7	compliant [1] 71:8	42:6 46:14 61:9
began [3] 5:14	44:12 71:2	chart [1] 61:25	complication [2] 19:7 61:1	70:7
69:22 70:5	Brigham [1] 5:2	checking [1] 24:14	complications [2] 6:13 19:25	continues [1] 56:12
begin [2] 30:8	bring [1] 24:3	circle [3] 14:16	composite [5] 33:8	contrary [1] 19:20
70:20	broken [3] 4:23	14:18 15:20	35:4 38:23 53:12	contribute [1] 19:16
benchtop [1] 6:5	7:9 12:13	circled [1] 14:25	53:17	copies [3] 30:16
benefit [1] 43:23	building [1] 6:16	circles [1] 29:14	composition [1] 26:8	2:6
best [9] 7:10 14:22	buried [1] 20:20	circling [1] 14:20	62:9	2:7 2:8 2:9
18:1 41:18 50:20	buy [1] 24:22	CIRCUIT [2] 1:1	compromise [1] 62:9	2:10 2:11 2:12
61:21 62:8 62:15		1:2	concern [8] 19:10	2:13 2:14 2:15
70:23		Civil [1] 3:15		2:16 2:17 2:18
better [6] 20:24		claim [1] 63:14		2:19 2:20 2:21
35:11 35:12 37:21		clarification [1] 64:12		
65:22 68:20				
between [7] 3:3				
32:13 34:8 45:23				
	-C-			
	C [4] 1:12 1:19			
	3:6 3:19			
	calibrated [1] 53:23			

2:22 47:3	current [2] 15:2	demonstrate [2]	68:1	due [1] 27:22
correct [104]	33:12	36:2 54:2	direct [7]	dull [1] 35:1
5:18 7:3 4:9	Curriculum [2] 2:6	demonstrating [1]	10:8 23:23 34:24	duly [2] 3:20 73:7
7:13 9:1 9:2	5:23	68:14	46:1 46:5 56:2	during [3] 46:14
9:23 10:1 10:21	cut [1] 23:17	denied [2] 10:15	direction [1] 35:14	66:7 73:11
10:25 11:1 15:21	CV [2] 5:21 5:22	10:17	directly [9] 8:10	Dustin [4] 1:12
17:6 17:7 18:9		density [10] 12:25	8:15 23:25 43:14	3:6 3:19 4:1
18:10 18:15 21:17		18:4 18:24 19:2	58:6 58:7 62:2	duties [1] 7:7
21:18 24:8 25:21		19:17 19:24 43:23	64:20 72:11	
28:3 28:7 28:9	-D-	45:24 46:4 46:5	discharge [1] 46:17	
28:10 28:12 28:13	D [1] 1:11	department [1] 8:9	discharged [3] 54:5	-E-
29:17 30:18 31:24	daily [8] 61:3 61:4	depend [1] 32:10	54:7 57:19	E [1] 1:11
32:16 32:20 33:20	61:24 69:20 70:20	depending [3] 7:7	discovery [1] 3:12	early [8] 6:5 29:19
34:13 34:14 35:21	70:20 71:7 71:11	deposed [1] 3:20	discussed [1] 58:13	56:8 61:2 66:24
35:23 36:19 37:13	Dakota [7] 1:1	deposition [24] 3:5	discussing [1] 21:13	67:4 67:6 67:7
37:14 38:8 39:8	1:15 1:18 3:8	3:10 3:12 3:13	discussion [4] 30:5	easier [1] 54:15
40:2 40:4 44:13	3:11 73:1 73:5	3:22 4:2 4:12	34:17 47:20 59:21	eating [1] 10:10
44:14 45:4 46:12	damaged [1] 21:4	5:19 10:23 10:24	distal [4] 8:25	educate [1] 18:4
46:15 46:16 47:6	data [1] 6:12	11:14 14:5 24:25	10:12 11:19 22:24	education [2] 4:25
47:9 47:10 47:13	date [9] 28:20 37:13	25:1 27:10 29:4	distances [1] 23:13	45:22
47:14 47:22 47:25	46:25 53:7 56:23	30:17 34:18 37:11	Doctor [22] 44:4	effectiveness [2]
48:1 48:4 48:5	57:24 57:25 58:1	44:12 72:8 72:12	44:11 44:17 45:18	68:16 71:12
48:22 49:2 49:3	69:4	72:13 73:11	45:22 46:25 48:2	either [4] 24:11
49:10 49:22 49:25	dated [12] 9:1	Depot [1] 24:22	48:21 50:6 50:18	63:22 65:23 72:8
50:3 50:4 51:3	30:13 46:18 47:19	describe [4] 12:15	51:10 51:15 52:8	elderly [1] 17:13
51:13 51:21 51:22	48:20 50:10 52:7	23:6 48:15 50:17	52:21 54:21 55:3	elected [4] 20:16
52:18 53:11 54:8	53:4 54:11 54:18	described [7] 12:6	56:9 56:17 56:25	21:14 30:7 39:19
54:19 54:20 55:22	Davenport [1] 1:18	12:10 13:3 27:1	58:9 59:8 72:7	Eleven [1] 31:4
55:23 57:5 57:9	days [1] 70:17	29:11 35:1 55:14	document [2] 64:8	elsewhere [1] 10:17
57:14 57:20 57:22	deal [1] 23:2	describes [2] 53:23	68:12	elucidated [1] 18:23
58:4 58:16 58:19	Dean [1] 1:16	59:2	documentation [17]	emergency [1] 8:9
59:1 59:5 59:6	debate [2] 20:24	describing [1] 53:16	10:7 32:25 33:1	employee [1] 4:18
59:14 60:1 61:17	debridement [1]	description [6] 8:19	33:2 33:12 39:12	encounter [3] 10:5
63:7 63:20 64:19	43:6	25:14 32:21 40:17	40:1 40:11 41:19	28:20 58:1
66:14 67:19 69:17	decade [1] 7:12	51:9 65:1	51:25 52:2 56:22	encouraged [1] 18:6
70:8 71:9 71:18	decide [2] 20:22	descriptions [1]	62:5 64:5 65:5	end [4] 11:19 26:7
73:10	55:9	63:16	70:23 71:24	61:13 70:7
correctly [3] 46:11	decided [1] 50:2	descriptor [1] 15:15	documented [6]	ended [3] 36:21
56:14 59:15	declined [1] 65:19	destruction [2] 6:15	22:9 22:20 47:7	40:6 69:14
corresponds [1]	declining [1] 65:16	6:17	61:9 61:22 63:16	ensure [1] 27:4
57:25	decrease [1] 14:13	detail [1] 18:22	documents [1] 64:25	entered [1] 38:2
corroborated [1]	Defendant [2] 1:9	details [1] 45:25	doesn't [4] 53:14	entirely [2] 19:4
65:15	1:20	determine [2] 8:22	53:25 59:9 62:6	33:9
costs [1] 18:6	defer [1] 61:25	42:25	dominant [1] 10:9	entries [1] 62:25
counsel [3] 3:16	deficit [3] 42:9	develop [2] 36:7	done [11] 7:2	entry [1] 63:18
9:15 9:23	62:9 63:15	42:11	7:8 22:10 28:11	envision [1] 66:23
counted [1] 29:15	deficits [5] 36:20	developed [1] 27:23	28:23 32:17 40:8	equate [1] 61:23
COUNTY [2] 1:2	61:16 61:19 62:3	develops [1] 66:25	43:1 65:22 70:10	Eric [2] 1:19 44:11
73:3	62:7	diabetes [2] 45:23	70:10	ERNEST [1] 1:4
couple [2] 47:15	define [1] 17:15	46:2	dorsal [3] 14:11	especially [4] 20:2
52:5	definitely [1] 63:10	diagnosis [1] 16:25	14:18 14:25 15:15	31:24 52:1 56:8
course [4] 7:11	definition [1] 17:9	difference [4] 32:7	21:2 25:16 25:17	essentially [3] 6:17
7:22 42:10 51:25	definitive [1] 10:15	42:16 42:20 43:10	dots [1] 16:4	23:14 24:12
court [3] 1:1 3:23	deformity [1] 17:4	different [3] 10:13	doubt [1] 17:2	established [1] 30:15
73:4	degenerative [2]	21:8 22:10	down [2] 12:5	22:23
covers [1] 40:19	11:24 13:5	differently [1] 69:8	38:24	estimating [1] 23:13
create [1] 17:3	degree [4] 5:3	difficult [1] 26:9	downward [1] 35:16	etcetera [3] 4:22
Creighton [1] 5:7	18:12 38:3 62:13	digit [1] 53:15	Dr [7] 1:12 3:6	5:4 67:9
crepitation [3] 35:6	degrees [4] 5:3	digits [1] 53:18	3:19 4:2 18:23	evaluation [2] 8:16
36:13 36:18	35:11 35:15 60:19	diligence [3] 65:12	22:18 60:5	39:23
critical [2] 66:24	delayed [1] 19:8	65:23 67:4	draw [3] 14:21 15:1	Evans [1] 1:18
67:10	delivered [1] 73:23	diligently [2] 67:16	16:1	
cross [1] 32:13			drill [3] 24:19 24:20	
crush [1] 12:9			24:21	
crushed [2] 12:5				
12:19				
cure [1] 55:18				

<b>exact</b> [9] 16:8 27:9 27:10 30:15 30:25 34:3 38:10 52:3 55:8	<b>exactly</b> [2] 45:13 68:4	<b>exam</b> [3] 28:18 35:6 48:3	<b>examination</b> [6] 2:1 3:24 16:18 44:10 48:4 60:11	<b>examinations</b> [1] 41:2	<b>examining</b> [1] 18:18	<b>example</b> [7] 17:13 19:13 19:18 22:21 25:15 66:5 66:6	<b>except</b> [4] 3:17 6:25 70:19 71:5	<b>Excuse</b> [1] 34:15	<b>exercise</b> [1] 35:3	<b>exercises</b> [15] 33:24 38:8 59:13 59:18 65:9 65:25 66:17 66:20 67:2 67:15 68:22 68:25 70:10 70:13 71:7	<b>exhibit</b> [15] 2:5 5:20 7:13 7:21 10:22 10:23 10:24 11:12 14:4 14:5 25:3 25:18 29:4 29:4 41:22	<b>Exhibits</b> [15] 2:4 3:22 11:14 16:7 16:14 16:19 25:1 27:10 30:17 30:24 34:19 37:11 38:10 44:2 72:13	<b>exiting</b> [2] 11:23 20:20	<b>expect</b> [1] 29:23	<b>expectation</b> [1] 62:18	<b>expectations</b> [2] 55:10 62:14	<b>expected</b> [3] 4:7 33:15 70:9	<b>expecting</b> [2] 27:19 62:12	<b>expensive</b> [1] 24:24	<b>experience</b> [3] 7:11 40:23 43:14	<b>experienced</b> [1] 32:19	<b>expertise</b> [3] 40:24 42:23 61:25	<b>explored</b> [1] 50:3	<b>extending</b> [3] 35:11 35:18 35:20	<b>extension</b> [2] 53:13 64:21	<b>external</b> [1] 20:12	<b>-F-</b>	<b>F</b> [1] 1:11	<b>fabricated</b> [1] 30:6	<b>face</b> [1] 26:24	<b>facing</b> [1] 26:24	<b>fact</b> [5] 14:10 28:3 60:17 65:17 71:7	<b>factor</b> [1] 41:13	<b>factors</b> [2] 19:15 31:19	<b>failure</b> [1] 61:2	<b>fair</b> [7] 7:10 51:23 62:7 62:20 63:4 64:2 71:13	<b>fairly</b> [7] 23:4 47:24 50:19 63:2 63:2 64:22 67:15	<b>fairness</b> [1] 21:5	<b>fall</b> [11] 10:17 12:7 12:10 12:11 17:3 17:21 21:4 41:11 41:12 41:17 41:24	<b>falling</b> [1] 18:3	<b>falls</b> [6] 1:15 1:18 3:8 17:13 17:25 18:6	<b>familiar</b> [2] 34:3 53:19	<b>Family</b> [4] 8:6 8:13 11:3 45:12	<b>fan</b> [1] 66:9	<b>far</b> [5] 13:25 23:11 27:19 44:25 71:8	<b>FDP</b> [1] 53:15	<b>FDS</b> [1] 53:14	<b>February</b> [5] 28:19 28:20 47:1 47:2 47:21	<b>feeling</b> [3] 35:6 60:22 65:21	<b>fell</b> [1] 10:9	<b>fellowship</b> [2] 5:10 5:14	<b>felt</b> [3] 31:22 37:19 43:18	<b>female</b> [1] 10:9	<b>few</b> [6] 23:14 44:17 46:9 58:8 60:9 71:6	<b>file</b> [4] 16:9 27:11 30:25 38:11	<b>finding</b> [2] 22:20 60:25	<b>findings</b> [1] 33:7	<b>fine</b> [1] 8:1	<b>fine-tuned</b> [1] 20:17	<b>finger</b> [6] 36:14 39:2 39:13 39:14 39:14 64:24	<b>fingers</b> [12] 32:5 33:8 35:18 36:1 36:3 38:22 38:24 39:10 52:13 57:3 58:14 68:9	<b>finishing</b> [1] 53:23	<b>fire</b> [1] 48:14	<b>Firm</b> [1] 1:15	<b>first</b> [12] 3:20 9:25 11:15 16:17 46:21 50:12 54:14 56:20 67:8 67:9 69:13 73:6	<b>fist</b> [16] 33:8 33:9 35:4 35:17 35:22 38:23 38:25 39:11 39:16 53:18 53:20 53:21 53:22 63:19 64:11 65:1	<b>fixation</b> [5] 20:15 20:17 21:9 21:20 22:4	<b>fixator</b> [1] 20:12	<b>fixing</b> [3] 21:7 21:7 22:5	<b>flex</b> [1] 39:16	<b>flexed</b> [1] 36:3	<b>flexes</b> [1] 27:2	<b>flexibility</b> [1] 32:15	<b>flexing</b> [1] 35:11	<b>flexion</b> [4] 52:4 53:13 64:22 64:25	<b>flippant</b> [1] 60:18	<b>fluidotherapy</b> [2] 33:25 33:25	<b>focus</b> [1] 32:12	<b>focused</b> [1] 11:18	<b>follow</b> [4] 19:12 19:22 28:17 43:8	<b>follow-up</b> [4] 19:23 20:1 37:3 65:23	<b>follow-ups</b> [1] 60:10	<b>followed</b> [1] 19:19	<b>follows</b> [1] 3:21	<b>forces</b> [2] 17:25 24:1	<b>foregoing</b> [1] 73:9	<b>form</b> [3] 3:17 42:17 43:11	<b>formally</b> [2] 69:5 69:17	<b>formed</b> [2] 40:22 41:3	<b>forth</b> [4] 27:20 40:15 41:22 61:15	<b>found</b> [1] 10:12	<b>foundation</b> [5] 42:18 43:12 55:16 64:1 64:4	<b>four</b> [6] 30:10 30:12 48:19 48:20 51:12 70:13	<b>four-week</b> [1] 69:19	<b>fracture</b> [32] 8:25 10:13 11:20 11:23 14:3 15:7 16:22 17:5 17:8 17:9 17:10 17:13 17:16 17:20 17:21 19:2 20:19 21:7 21:7	22:15 23:20 23:24 24:15 28:2 29:24 31:10 31:20 38:4 38:5 41:8 41:13 62:11	<b>fractured</b> [1] 17:12	<b>fractures</b> [1] 20:9	<b>fragility</b> [8] 17:5 17:8 17:16 17:20 17:24 19:14 41:16 45:19	<b>fragmentation</b> [3] 14:2 23:2 33:16	<b>fragments</b> [16] 12:18 12:19 12:20 14:12 15:13 16:3 16:5 16:23 21:12 22:5 23:25 24:3 24:17 26:15 38:2 38:4	<b>frankly</b> [1] 33:16	<b>free</b> [9] 47:18 49:8 49:13 50:13 52:11 52:21 56:10 56:25 58:9	<b>frequency</b> [1] 71:12	<b>frequent</b> [1] 66:11	<b>frequently</b> [7] 55:6 55:12 55:25 56:3 59:18 65:14 66:6	<b>front</b> [2] 9:11 15:24	<b>front-to-back</b> [8] 13:20 26:2 26:6 26:10 26:20 29:7 31:4 37:17	<b>Fryn'</b> [3] 1:8 10:10 44:15	<b>full</b> [8] 35:17 38:21 53:18 53:20 53:21 53:22 63:19 65:1	<b>fully</b> [3] 35:15 35:17 47:6	<b>function</b> [4] 27:20 48:8 48:11 63:14	<b>functional</b> [3] 51:3 60:23 61:3	<b>functionality</b> [1] 42:16	<b>future</b> [2] 19:4 36:7	<b>-G-</b>	<b>gains</b> [1] 52:24	<b>general</b> [11] 15:14 22:8 22:11 34:4 45:10 50:16 50:20 60:23 66:4 66:10 71:12	<b>generally</b> [2] 23:23 37:24	<b>generically</b> [2] 34:2 55:11	<b>gentle</b> [2] 30:9 71:5	<b>gently</b> [1] 17:14	<b>Gill</b> [7] 32:25 49:22 58:3 58:5 58:10 64:25 68:7	<b>given</b> [14] 8:13 31:14 32:10 32:18 33:17 44:4 45:2 49:23 50:9 50:20 52:5 55:5 57:12 66:7	<b>giving</b> [1] 33:24	<b>gliding</b> [1] 53:13	<b>goal</b> [6] 50:22 50:24 50:25 51:5 51:7 51:9	<b>goals</b> [6] 50:9 50:14 50:19 55:10 56:8 61:22	<b>goes</b> [2] 59:5 67:13	<b>gone</b> [1] 16:5	<b>good</b> [28] 14:17 16:11 16:12 23:12 24:16 24:17 25:8 27:7 27:9 30:2 33:13 36:8 38:6 44:11 46:11 48:15 57:7 57:13 57:16 60:12 60:18 60:19 60:21 60:24 60:25 61:5 61:7 62:6	<b>graduated</b> [1] 5:6	<b>grasp</b> [1] 39:10	<b>great</b> [1] 60:17	<b>grinding</b> [2] 35:7 36:14	<b>grip</b> [6] 39:1 39:20 50:23 51:1 56:11 61:22	<b>gripper</b> [1] 53:24	<b>gripping</b> [1] 53:23	<b>ground</b> [1] 17:14	<b>group</b> [1] 14:1	<b>guess</b> [3] 7:10 48:14 62:8	<b>guessing</b> [1] 28:24	<b>-H-</b>	<b>hand</b> [31] 10:9 12:11 25:15 26:16 26:23 32:12 32:15 35:20 35:22 36:3 36:4 36:22 39:22 41:11 42:25 48:4 50:23 51:2 51:3 56:12 56:13 57:4 58:14 60:18 61:15 61:20 63:14 63:22 65:18 68:10 73:16	<b>hands</b> [1] 66:20	<b>hard</b> [2] 43:13 52:3	<b>hardware</b> [6] 22:6 24:16 29:11 29:24 43:24 61:2	<b>hardware-related</b> [1] 19:8	<b>harm</b> [1] 43:23
--	----------------------------------	------------------------------------	--	---------------------------------	----------------------------	--	---	-------------------------	--------------------------	--	--	---	-----------------------------------	-------------------------	------------------------------	--	---------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	----------------------------	---	------------------------------	---	--------------------------	---	-------------------------------------	---------------------------	------------	-------------------	----------------------------	-----------------------	-------------------------	--	-------------------------	-----------------------------------	-------------------------	---	--	--------------------------	--	-------------------------	---	-----------------------------------	--	---------------------	--	----------------------	----------------------	---	--	----------------------	------------------------------------	--------------------------------------	------------------------	--	---	-----------------------------------	--------------------------	---------------------	-----------------------------	--	---	----------------------------	-----------------------	----------------------	--	---	---	--------------------------	-------------------------------------	-----------------------	------------------------	------------------------	------------------------------	--------------------------	--	---------------------------	---	------------------------	--------------------------	---	---	-----------------------------	---------------------------	-------------------------	---------------------------------	---------------------------	-------------------------------------	-----------------------------------	---------------------------------	---	------------------------	---	---	----------------------------	---	---	----------------------------	---------------------------	---	---	--	--------------------------	--	----------------------------	---------------------------	--	-----------------------------	---	-------------------------------------	--	--------------------------------------	---	--	-----------------------------------	--------------------------------	------------	------------------------	--	-------------------------------------	--------------------------------------	--------------------------------	-------------------------	--	---	-------------------------	--------------------------	--	--	----------------------------	----------------------	---	--------------------------	------------------------	------------------------	-----------------------------------	---	--------------------------	---------------------------	-------------------------	-----------------------	-------------------------------------	---------------------------	------------	---	------------------------	----------------------------	---	-------------------------------------	-----------------------

<b>hate</b> [1] 15:16	<b>identification</b> [1] 3:23	<b>indicates</b> [9] 8:12	23:10	<b>lacking</b> [1] 35:15
<b>heal</b> [2] 24:18 60:25	<b>identified</b> [1] 12:12	18:11 47:4 48:13	<b>involvement</b> [1] 62:16	<b>language</b> [1] 52:22
<b>healed</b> [3] 31:21	<b>identify</b> [7] 5:20	48:14 53:11 53:16	<b>involves</b> [2] 11:18	<b>large</b> [1] 12:16
38:5 40:15	11:16 14:22 15:10	68:12 71:4	20:13	<b>largely</b> [4] 11:18
<b>healing</b> [19] 6:8	15:16 29:6 31:2	<b>indicating</b> [4] 15:5	<b>involving</b> [3] 4:3	19:23 31:8 31:21
19:6 19:9 28:9	<b>image</b> [2] 12:16	60:20 60:20 72:11	9:16 32:14	<b>last</b> [7] 7:12 11:5
29:18 29:23 31:10	<b>imaginable</b> [1] 49:19	<b>indication</b> [6] 12:23	<b>irregularities</b> [1] 33:14	42:2 58:11 59:11
31:12 31:14 32:18	<b>immediately</b> [1] 47:9	36:25 64:10 67:20	<b>irregularity</b> [2] 36:6	<b>late</b> [1] 27:23
32:24 33:10 33:19	<b>immobilization</b> [1] 20:11	<b>indicators</b> [1] 21:1	37:25	<b>lateral</b> [5] 14:6
35:19 38:3 38:3	<b>immobilized</b> [1] 28:15	<b>indirect</b> [3] 23:23	<b>issue</b> [1] 63:8	25:3 25:25 29:8
40:14 62:17 63:6	<b>impact</b> [2] 46:2	24:1 24:2	<b>itemize</b> [1] 11:2	<b>Law</b> [3] 1:15 1:15
<b>Health</b> [1] 4:14	<b>impress</b> [2] 46:13	<b>infer</b> [1] 17:20	<b>itself</b> [3] 11:25 14:2	1:18
<b>hear</b> [1] 46:11	46:14	<b>inference</b> [1] 59:21	17:21	<b>lawsuit</b> [1] 4:3
<b>height</b> [4] 11:21	<b>improve</b> [10] 21:10	<b>inferring</b> [1] 66:15	<b>-J-</b>	<b>leads</b> [1] 17:10
14:13 15:25 26:14	21:10 21:11 21:14	<b>information</b> [2] 8:14	<b>January</b> [8] 9:11	<b>learn</b> [1] 16:18
<b>help</b> [4] 18:3 19:4	23:20 31:19 34:6	8:17	9:12 38:16 38:17	<b>learned</b> [2] 10:3
20:14 28:15	36:5 39:20 51:23	<b>inherent</b> [1] 6:13	46:18 46:22 67:23	10:4
<b>helping</b> [1] 63:23	<b>improved</b> [4] 33:3	<b>initial</b> [3] 36:9	71:25	<b>least</b> [8] 12:16 16:6
<b>helps</b> [1] 27:3	35:13 52:4 56:12	46:17 57:8	<b>joint</b> [12] 11:23	41:12 52:15 56:22
<b>HEREBY</b> [1] 73:6	<b>improvement</b> [8] 35:12 52:2 52:16	<b>injuries</b> [3] 7:6	16:5 16:6 16:23	58:23 60:3 71:9
<b>hereinabove</b> [1] 3:5	54:3 55:11 67:13	41:24 55:8	21:11 21:13 28:4	<b>leave</b> [1] 43:21
<b>hereto</b> [1] 73:16	68:13 68:18	<b>injury</b> [27] 6:23	33:13 33:16 36:6	<b>led</b> [1] 23:2
<b>herself</b> [2] 64:11	<b>improving</b> [1] 52:14	8:14 8:20 10:6	37:25 38:2	<b>left</b> [8] 20:19 43:19
<b>high</b> [3] 4:25 20:6	<b>inability</b> [1] 35:17	10:16 12:9 13:7	<b>joints</b> [1] 4:22	51:3 55:21 56:13
61:5	<b>INC./</b> [1] 1:7	14:8 15:9 17:4	<b>joke</b> [1] 60:18	59:19 61:16 63:22
<b>higher</b> [2] 20:4	<b>inch</b> [1] 65:1	19:17 19:19 19:21	<b>Jr</b> [1] 1:16	<b>length</b> [1] 19:22
27:24	<b>inches</b> [1] 23:14	19:24 27:22 27:25	<b>JUDICIAL</b> [1] 1:2	<b>less</b> [4] 15:17 61:10
<b>highlighted</b> [7] 52:10	<b>incident</b> [1] 44:22	33:17 36:9 36:15	<b>Jumping</b> [1] 52:19	65:13 67:13
52:12 52:21 52:23	<b>incision</b> [3] 22:17	36:17 36:23 42:12	<b>jury</b> [4] 4:3 48:6	<b>level</b> [6] 13:18 42:23
53:5 53:17 54:25	22:21 23:10	57:8 60:24 62:22	49:16 59:4	49:23 55:10 61:5
<b>highly</b> [1] 13:6	<b>incisions</b> [1] 21:22	66:15 67:9	<b>justice</b> [1] 14:20	62:15
<b>hint</b> [1] 12:25	<b>inclination</b> [4] 11:22	<b>innervation</b> [1] 48:9		<b>levels</b> [1] 31:10
<b>hip</b> [7] 5:11 6:6	16:1 16:2 26:14	<b>inserted</b> [1] 20:19	<b>-K-</b>	<b>life</b> [1] 66:21
6:11 6:13 6:18	<b>include</b> [4] 4:22	<b>Inssofar</b> [1] 3:16	<b>K</b> [5] 1:7 1:7	<b>likelihood</b> [3] 19:7
17:12 17:14	4:23 6:21 11:21	<b>instead</b> [1] 28:22	3:10 73:4 73:22	20:24 67:13
<b>history</b> [10] 9:8	<b>including</b> [3] 16:3	<b>instruct</b> [2] 55:20	<b>Kari</b> [9] 32:25 39:12	<b>likely</b> [10] 8:19
12:6 13:8 16:18	16:22 23:16	70:20	49:22 58:3 58:5	8:20 12:18 12:21
17:2 28:24 40:24	<b>inclusive</b> [1] 73:9	<b>instructed</b> [2] 65:17	58:9 59:21 64:25	21:3 29:15 37:20
41:19 44:20 44:25	<b>increase</b> [4] 19:7	69:20	68:7	42:6 42:8 44:7
<b>hold</b> [3] 20:14 24:11	39:7 51:1 53:15	<b>instructions</b> [2] 8:14	<b>keeps</b> [1] 7:15	<b>limited</b> [1] 39:2
24:16	<b>indeed</b> [1] 9:20	70:22	<b>kept</b> [1] 6:16	<b>Linda</b> [1] 7:14
<b>home</b> [17] 24:22	<b>independent</b> [2] 45:6 51:8	<b>insurmountable</b> [1] 67:2	<b>key</b> [2] 15:14 67:4	<b>line</b> [3] 15:1 15:3
35:2 35:5 38:8	<b>index</b> [3] 2:1	<b>intended</b> [1] 70:1	<b>kind</b> [4] 26:23 31:25	15:3
54:24 55:1 55:6	2:4 39:14	<b>interested</b> [1] 73:15	60:13 66:15	<b>lined</b> [2] 24:7 24:9
55:13 55:20 65:9	<b>indicate</b> [8] 12:4	<b>intermittent</b> [4] 39:15	<b>knee</b> [6] 5:11 6:7	<b>lines</b> [3] 11:23 14:21
65:25 66:19 68:20	15:1 22:11 31:12	59:1 59:3 59:4	6:11 6:18 66:6	16:2
68:21 68:25 70:10	35:7 39:12 48:8	<b>internal</b> [2] 21:20	67:5	<b>list</b> [2] 22:22 50:25
70:12	54:22	22:4	<b>knew</b> [2] 27:19	<b>listed</b> [3] 49:2
<b>hook</b> [2] 53:18 53:18	<b>indicated</b> [7] 10:8	<b>internally</b> [1] 22:5	44:21	49:21 58:20
<b>hope</b> [1] 62:18	10:11 36:10 36:16	<b>interval</b> [2] 51:18	<b>knowing</b> [1] 65:10	<b>lists</b> [3] 50:9 50:14
<b>hopefully</b> [1] 55:18	38:25 68:15 68:24	55:11	<b>knowledge</b> [6] 18:13	58:17
<b>hospital</b> [1] 28:6		<b>intervals</b> [1] 24:15	36:17 41:18 50:21	<b>literature</b> [1] 27:2
<b>hour</b> [3] 3:9 22:15		<b>intervention</b> [2] 42:8 67:3	59:17 60:3	<b>living</b> [2] 61:4
22:25		<b>interview</b> [1] 50:6	<b>known</b> [1] 18:4	61:24
<b>human</b> [1] 12:4		<b>intra-articular</b> [1] 28:3	<b>Krempges</b> [1] 47:7	<b>local</b> [1] 32:11
<b>Hurwitz</b> [1] 1:18		<b>involve</b> [2] 22:8	<b>-L-</b>	<b>localized</b> [1] 59:10
<b>-I-</b>			<b>L</b> [1] 3:1	<b>location</b> [2] 38:1
<b>ice</b> [1] 10:10			<b>label</b> [1] 15:11	59:9
<b>ideal</b> [1] 65:13				<b>long-term</b> [1] 50:22
<b>identifiable</b> [1] 12:20				<b>longer</b> [3] 19:20

23:3 50:22	56:18 65:12 71:19	38:20	naturally [1] 18:7	54:10 65:20 69:11
<b>longitudinal</b> [1]	<b>Mayo</b> [2] 5:10	<b>Miss</b> [5] 44:21 45:5	<b>nature</b> [8] 8:20	70:14 71:16 73:10
24:2	6:12	49:9 49:20 54:22	10:6 12:7 12:9	<b>nothing</b> [2] 72:6
<b>look</b> [24] 8:8 8:9	<b>mean</b> [12] 6:22	<b>mitigate</b> [1] 19:4	14:8 27:25 28:1	73:8
8:21 9:5 22:9	21:21 25:12 25:14	<b>modalities</b> [2] 31:23	45:10	<b>notice</b> [1] 3:16
22:13 24:21 25:11	26:4 28:1 48:7	34:3	<b>necessarily</b> [1] 62:12	<b>noticed</b> [1] 36:13
32:2 44:21 46:20	49:4 59:8 60:16	<b>modality</b> [1] 42:15	<b>necessary</b> [2] 11:9	<b>now</b> [20] 8:3 9:11
47:18 49:8 50:13	62:6 63:2	<b>model</b> [1] 6:10	41:23	9:25 12:6 13:19
52:11 52:21 53:3	<b>meaning</b> [9] 10:13	<b>moment</b> [1] 33:23	<b>need</b> [5] 23:11 35:25	16:17 18:17 20:21
54:13 54:15 54:16	10:18 14:11 21:25	<b>months</b> [1] 67:8	40:17 53:3 54:21	23:6 29:3 37:6
54:21 56:25 58:9	22:1 26:4 26:9	<b>most</b> [11] 6:10	<b>needed</b> [3] 19:22	38:16 45:15 51:19
64:20	35:20 53:12	15:14 20:10 29:15	58:13 68:18	54:7 55:24 59:17
<b>looked</b> [7] 7:14	<b>meaningful</b> [3] 15:18	43:5 43:8 43:18	<b>needs</b> [5] 57:2	63:8 65:8 66:5
10:19 45:12 45:14	15:23 66:11	55:8 66:24 67:10	66:11 66:11 68:8	<b>number</b> [13] 2:5
45:16 50:5 61:6	<b>means</b> [8] 4:11	<b>motion</b> [28] 30:7	68:13	3:22 5:20 10:23
<b>looking</b> [20] 8:11	22:5 25:13 59:5	30:9 31:19 32:5	<b>nerve</b> [2] 48:8	14:4 20:5 25:24
18:16 24:25 26:3	61:16 67:22 70:23	34:6 35:7 36:5	<b>nerves</b> [2] 23:16	26:5 26:16 26:25
26:5 26:6 26:16	71:24	36:14 38:22 39:2	48:11	28:21 54:6 68:16
26:18 26:19 26:21	<b>mechanical</b> [2] 24:5	39:20 48:9 48:13	48:9	<b>numbers</b> [1] 66:4
26:23 27:3 29:23	48:10	53:11 53:15 55:2	<b>never</b> [3] 36:17	<b>numerous</b> [1] 12:17
36:25 46:17 47:4	<b>mechanically</b> [1] 61:7	57:4 58:15 61:10	38:21 40:7	<b>nutrition</b> [1] 6:8
47:19 48:20 56:9	<b>mechanics</b> [2] 21:15	63:24 64:24 67:2	<b>new</b> [2] 5:9 42:8	
57:1	62:17	67:4 68:10 69:21	<b>next</b> [7] 24:10 52:25	-O-
<b>looks</b> [5] 24:23	<b>mechanism</b> [3] 17:10	70:19 70:20 71:6	58:17 58:22 58:23	<b>O</b> [4] 1:11 1:11
29:1 30:2 30:13	34:4 36:21	<b>motor</b> [2] 48:3	67:17 71:2	1:11 3:1
33:13	<b>medical</b> [12] 2:7	48:10	<b>nice</b> [1] 31:12	<b>o'clock</b> [1] 3:9
<b>loss</b> [7] 10:16 11:22	5:8 9:16 24:23	<b>mouse</b> [1] 6:10	<b>nicely</b> [4] 7:15	<b>object</b> [3] 7:23
15:25 16:1 36:14	40:24 41:4 41:22	<b>move</b> [2] 23:15	18:23 24:15 25:6	42:17 55:15
36:21 63:14	44:5 45:1 49:5	23:25	<b>nine</b> [1] 4:15	<b>objection</b> [12] 11:13
<b>lost</b> [2] 12:5 64:17	54:11 62:25	<b>movement</b> [1] 21:22	<b>non</b> [1] 62:8	16:16 27:15 30:20
<b>low</b> [1] 45:24	<b>medications</b> [1] 47:13	<b>Mrs</b> [2] 44:16 55:20	<b>nondominant</b> [1] 56:13	34:20 38:15 42:21
<b>low-energy</b> [1] 17:10	<b>medicine</b> [6] 3:8	<b>MS</b> [1] 37:8	<b>nonsurgical</b> [2] 20:25	43:3 43:11 44:3
<b>Lowe's</b> [1] 24:22	8:7 8:13 11:4	<b>multifragmentary</b> [2] 12:15 20:16	21:5	63:25 64:3
<b>lunch</b> [1] 10:10	11:6 45:13	<b>multiple</b> [5] 11:23	<b>noontime</b> [1] 10:11	<b>objections</b> [1] 3:16
	<b>memory</b> [8] 10:8	14:12 16:3 66:17	<b>nor</b> [2] 13:13 73:14	<b>obligations</b> [1] 4:7
-M-	52:2 55:24 56:2	66:21	<b>normal</b> [13] 11:22	<b>oblique</b> [1] 13:22
<b>main</b> [4] 20:21 33:7	68:11	<b>muscle</b> [1] 23:17	12:3 12:5 14:14	<b>occasion</b> [1] 35:2
39:1 46:1	<b>men</b> [1] 20:5	<b>muscles</b> [1] 48:14	15:1 15:3 15:8	<b>occasional</b> [1] 59:22
<b>maintain</b> [2] 29:21	<b>mention</b> [2] 21:6	<b>musculoskeletal</b> [1] 4:21	16:2 16:21 17:11	<b>occasionally</b> [5] 56:6 59:12 67:22
42:8	35:8		25:10 26:15 48:3	71:23 72:1
<b>maintained</b> [3] 29:24	<b>mentioned</b> [5] 14:19	-N-	<b>Normally</b> [1] 17:19	<b>occupation</b> [1] 4:16
37:24 72:14	21:2 21:24 23:21	<b>N</b> [3] 1:11 1:16	<b>notable</b> [1] 52:2	<b>occupational</b> [41] 11:6 32:4 32:9
<b>major</b> [3] 5:6	35:25	3:1	<b>Notary</b> [3] 3:10	32:11 33:22 34:2
13:4 61:1	<b>mentions</b> [2] 38:19	<b>name</b> [3] 3:25	73:5 73:22	34:22 39:19 39:24
<b>makes</b> [1] 19:24	53:25	30:8 44:11	<b>notation</b> [3] 38:19	40:7 41:2 50:2
<b>management</b> [2] 1:7 10:15	<b>Merkel</b> [1] 48:22	<b>Nasser</b> [46] 1:15	64:21 68:6	50:5 50:9 50:15
<b>manipulation</b> [3] 23:1 23:24 34:5	<b>met</b> [2] 44:12 56:8	1:16 1:21 2:2	<b>note</b> [39] 8:12 13:11	51:6 51:6 51:8
<b>March</b> [10] 3:9	<b>metabolic</b> [2] 18:5	3:24 7:18 7:21	14:13 15:12 15:24	51:11 51:20 51:24
18:18 30:21 32:24	20:5	8:1 9:22 11:11	16:1 18:23 22:11	52:6 52:16 52:20
34:8 48:21 49:9	<b>metal-on-metal</b> [1] 6:13	16:14 27:13 27:16	22:25 28:23 29:1	54:3 54:8 55:21
49:20 50:10 70:4	<b>might</b> [5] 18:22	30:19 34:15 34:18	30:4 31:17 32:3	59:19 59:24 63:1
<b>mark</b> [1] 15:16	23:24 42:15 42:20	34:21 37:8 38:13	34:24 38:9 46:25	64:19 65:15 67:17
<b>marked</b> [9] 2:5	61:11	42:22 44:1 44:9	47:4 47:12 47:19	68:2 69:3 69:5
3:22 5:19 11:17	<b>Miller</b> [1] 8:6	44:20 45:18 46:8	48:2 48:20 49:8	69:13 69:16 69:18
14:7 15:24 25:3	<b>mind</b> [1] 64:23	46:10 46:21 46:22	49:14 49:22 50:8	70:3 70:10
29:3 29:8	<b>mine</b> [2] 40:12 54:15	46:24 47:21 48:6	52:7 56:16 56:24	<b>Off</b> [3] 34:15 34:17
<b>match</b> [1] 25:6	<b>MINNEHAHA</b> [2] 1:2 73:3	48:16 50:1 50:11	58:9 65:24 66:1	72:10
<b>matter</b> [2] 60:19	<b>minor</b> [2] 5:6	53:7 54:14 55:15	68:7 68:17 69:3	<b>offer</b> [12] 7:20
73:8	<b>minute</b> [2] 34:16	56:20 56:21 59:23	70:18 70:21 70:25	7:21 7:24 11:11
<b>may</b> [14] 3:6 3:13		60:9 60:11 72:3	<b>noted</b> [4] 3:5	13:13 16:14 27:14
3:17 8:8 9:19		72:7 72:14 73:24	14:9 52:16 61:8	30:19 34:18 38:13
17:15 19:21 23:2		<b>Nasser's</b> [1] 55:18	<b>notes</b> [10] 18:18	42:20 44:1
33:18 36:7 56:16			47:18 49:11 50:6	<b>offering</b> [1] 65:15



<b>office</b> [3] 28:17 58:7 62:2	<b>osteopenia</b> [7] 18:12 18:14 20:3 33:19 41:16 43:20 45:19	<b>patient</b> [25] 4:4 4:6 6:23 8:4 8:15 10:5 17:13 17:15 19:5 19:18 19:19 19:20 21:3 21:13 27:21 47:5 49:14 49:23 50:20 52:12 52:23 58:11 62:19 65:12 68:13	<b>planning</b> [1] 33:2 <b>plate</b> [8] 20:15 20:17 24:13 25:4 25:20 26:12 31:5 37:23	<b>proceed</b> [2] 21:14 32:4
<b>offices</b> [1] 3:7	<b>osteoporosis</b> [2] 18:5 20:3	<b>patient's</b> [2] 60:22 62:16	<b>plates</b> [4] 22:6 29:12 43:16 43:21	<b>process</b> [2] 6:16 24:5
<b>official</b> [1] 73:17	<b>otherwise</b> [1] 68:11	<b>patients</b> [2] 19:6 66:5	<b>pleased</b> [1] 33:17	<b>professional</b> [1] 4:7
<b>often</b> [5] 32:12 65:14 65:25 66:7 66:12	<b>outcome</b> [6] 20:25 21:8 62:15 62:19 62:23 73:15	<b>pay</b> [1] 36:12	<b>point</b> [14] 29:18 31:7 31:18 31:21 32:1 32:18 32:23 33:11 37:2 38:6 39:18 53:21 64:12 66:25	<b>program</b> [1] 55:1 <b>progress</b> [7] 39:6 56:4 63:5 63:6 64:18 65:19 66:8
<b>older</b> [1] 19:20	<b>outcomes</b> [1] 43:15	<b>pen</b> [1] 14:17	<b>poor</b> [3] 12:18 12:21 19:21	<b>progressed</b> [1] 47:5
<b>once</b> [3] 23:18 24:9 56:6	<b>outlined</b> [1] 40:20	<b>penetration</b> [1] 35:10	<b>portion</b> [3] 52:23 53:17 54:25	<b>progresses</b> [1] 62:25
<b>one</b> [30] 11:15 13:23 15:23 19:16 20:10 21:1 27:2 28:8 28:23 33:6 39:15 39:22 42:24 46:1 46:5 49:10 49:11 49:15 49:16 49:21 53:2 56:25 58:18 58:21 58:24 62:11 65:1 68:2 68:3 71:2	<b>outside</b> [5] 6:25 20:14 22:2 24:1 43:13	<b>per</b> [2] 66:17 66:21	<b>position</b> [9] 12:5 24:12 24:14 24:16 24:17 25:9 29:25 33:5 36:3	<b>project</b> [1] 6:9
<b>one-year</b> [1] 5:10	<b>overnight</b> [1] 28:5	<b>percent</b> [5] 16:4 51:1 56:13 61:14 61:22	<b>possibility</b> [1] 20:18	<b>projection</b> [2] 25:4 26:19
<b>ongoing</b> [2] 37:4 39:21	<b>own</b> [5] 30:16 40:25 54:23 55:1 69:20	<b>percentage</b> [1] 20:4	<b>possible</b> [1] 19:24	<b>prolonged</b> [1] 42:9
<b>onset</b> [1] 61:2	<b>-P-</b>	<b>percutaneous</b> [2] 21:23 21:25	<b>postoperative</b> [1] 68:24	<b>prone</b> [1] 20:7
<b>onto</b> [4] 12:11 17:3 41:11 71:11	<b>P</b> [2] 1:11 3:1	<b>perfect</b> [6] 62:7 62:8 62:9 62:19 62:23 66:16	<b>postsurgical</b> [1] 67:5	<b>protect</b> [1] 28:15
<b>open</b> [5] 21:20 21:20 22:4 23:7 43:6	<b>p.m.</b> [1] 29:2	<b>performed</b> [1] 41:3	<b>potential</b> [1] 21:1	<b>protocol</b> [2] 56:3 56:5
<b>opening</b> [2] 21:21 35:20	<b>p.m.</b> [1] 3:9	<b>perhaps</b> [6] 15:1 17:11 48:21 50:22 58:3 71:20	<b>practice</b> [4] 6:19 6:21 22:23 66:9	<b>proven</b> [1] 21:8
<b>operating</b> [1] 16:20	<b>page</b> [7] 2:2 2:3 28:22 52:25 58:17 58:22 58:23	<b>period</b> [1] 9:12	<b>precautions</b> [1] 18:9	<b>provide</b> [1] 28:16
<b>operation</b> [1] 23:6	<b>pages</b> [1] 73:9	<b>permanent</b> [2] 42:1 43:16	<b>predated</b> [1] 44:22	<b>provided</b> [4] 8:18 17:3 40:24 47:8
<b>operative</b> [5] 22:10 22:13 22:15 22:19 22:25	<b>pain</b> [20] 10:17 35:1 38:23 38:25 39:9 39:13 39:15 47:11 47:12 49:10 49:15 49:18 49:19 49:21 58:18 59:1 59:3 59:4 63:8 63:12	<b>person</b> [1] 48:23	<b>preinjury</b> [1] 13:1	<b>provider</b> [1] 32:11
<b>opinion</b> [5] 41:7 41:10 41:15 42:1 54:2	<b>Pan</b> [3] 1:8 10:10 44:15	<b>personally</b> [1] 4:8	<b>prescribe</b> [3] 31:25 39:17 42:13	<b>providing</b> [2] 22:18 48:9
<b>opinions</b> [3] 40:22 41:4 44:4	<b>paragraph</b> [4] 48:2 58:20 58:24 59:11	<b>perspective</b> [1] 31:9	<b>prescribed</b> [1] 34:10	<b>Public</b> [3] 3:11 73:5 73:22
<b>opportunity</b> [1] 65:16	<b>parameters</b> [7] 12:3 23:20 26:21 32:21 37:25 61:1 61:6	<b>pertinent</b> [1] 6:10	<b>prescription</b> [1] 51:16	<b>publications</b> [2] 6:1 6:3
<b>opposite</b> [1] 50:23	<b>part</b> [7] 12:22 18:2 33:15 36:20 66:24 67:4 68:5	<b>phase</b> [2] 66:24 67:6	<b>present</b> [2] 1:21 4:8	<b>pulling</b> [1] 24:2
<b>optimum</b> [1] 66:19	<b>participation</b> [1] 6:7	<b>phenomenon</b> [1] 6:6	<b>presented</b> [1] 6:12	<b>purpose</b> [1] 3:12
<b>option</b> [1] 20:10	<b>particular</b> [11] 4:23 8:23 21:16 22:8 44:16 44:22 48:12 49:20 55:25 57:13 58:18	<b>physical</b> [8] 28:18 32:9 33:21 35:5 47:6 57:19 64:18 70:2	<b>presents</b> [1] 38:20	<b>purposes</b> [3] 3:13 3:14 4:3
<b>options</b> [4] 20:12 20:17 20:21 21:1	<b>parties</b> [2] 3:4 73:14	<b>physician's</b> [1] 58:5	<b>presumably</b> [1] 49:23	<b>pursuant</b> [1] 3:15
<b>oral</b> [1] 47:12	<b>partly</b> [1] 65:14	<b>pieces</b> [2] 12:12 24:12	<b>presume</b> [2] 7:15 40:1	<b>pursued</b> [1] 65:22
<b>order</b> [3] 18:8 30:6 66:18	<b>parts</b> [3] 10:13 64:6 64:7	<b>pin</b> [1] 22:3	<b>present</b> [2] 1:21 4:8	<b>push</b> [2] 35:9 36:3
<b>ordered</b> [3] 41:3 70:2 70:3	<b>pass</b> [1] 7:1	<b>pinnings</b> [1] 21:23	<b>pretty</b> [3] 40:13 61:19 65:3	<b>pushing</b> [1] 53:12
<b>ORIF</b> [1] 21:17	<b>passed</b> [1] 22:3	<b>pins</b> [2] 20:13 20:18	<b>prevent</b> [1] 4:7	<b>put</b> [5] 16:3 24:12 32:21 48:16 59:24
<b>original</b> [2] 27:11 73:23	<b>passive</b> [6] 53:11 57:3 58:13 64:7 64:9 68:9	<b>place</b> [3] 3:7 24:13 43:19	<b>previous</b> [3] 39:4 40:4 65:6	<b>quality</b> [7] 12:19 12:21 16:11 16:12 18:25 19:2 19:21
<b>originals</b> [1] 72:13	<b>pathology</b> [1] 4:21	<b>placed</b> [2] 25:4 27:4	<b>previously</b> [1] 23:21	<b>quantification</b> [2] 52:3 62:1
<b>orthopedic</b> [4] 4:17 5:9 6:24 18:2	<b>pathway</b> [1] 21:5	<b>plaintiffs</b> [2] 1:5 1:17	<b>primarily</b> [2] 45:7 45:9	<b>quantified</b> [3] 49:15 61:5 70:21
<b>orthopedics</b> [4] 3:7 4:20 5:17 6:21		<b>plan</b> [4] 30:3 30:10 39:21 51:10	<b>problem</b> [5] 6:24 18:5 20:7 42:5 43:18	<b>quantify</b> [6] 38:5 39:14 53:14 60:21 62:1 66:4
<b>Orthoplast</b> [2] 30:8 70:18		<b>planned</b> [2] 37:3 38:7	<b>problems</b> [5] 19:4 19:6 20:5 39:21 43:24	<b>quantifying</b> [1] 66:10
<b>osteolysis</b> [3] 6:6 6:9 6:14			<b>procedure</b> [1] 3:15	<b>questions</b> [6] 10:5 44:17 44:20 45:19 45:20 60:6
			<b>procedures</b> [1] 43:15	<b>quite</b> [10] 8:20 20:6 24:6 28:21 33:17 36:8 36:10 57:7 65:2 71:20

Index Page 8

12:1 15:12	sore [1] 49:15	states [7] 10:9	42:15 45:11 46:9	therapeutic [1] 33:24
shot [1] 26:10	sorry [2] 37:10 52:13	34:25 49:14 57:10	46:13 47:9 60:13	therapies [7] 31:24
show [16] 9:19	sort [6] 6:5 6:9	59:12 59:12 71:6	70:17	32:7 32:13 43:8
10:22 11:20 13:23	14:3 14:8 26:24	stating [1] 38:20	surgical [7] 10:1	47:5 47:8 62:16
25:18 26:25 29:10	33:5	statistically [1] 20:6	20:11 20:25 21:9	therapist [11] 32:22
29:11 29:12 37:22	sounding [1] 60:17	status [2] 48:8	21:22 29:12 67:3	34:2 51:6 51:11
37:23 38:3 38:4	South [7] 1:1	60:23	suspect [1] 13:13	52:17 53:12 56:11
46:18 52:5 56:19	1:15 1:18 3:8	stayed [1] 28:5	suspicious [1] 13:6	61:13 63:23 64:13
showering [2] 30:9	3:11 73:1 73:5	stays [1] 59:9	Swenson [3] 3:10	65:15
71:5	space [11] 11:24	stenotype [1] 73:10	73:4 73:22 3:20	therapist's [2] 51:7
showing [9] 5:19	12:17 16:5 16:6	stiff [4] 33:7 45:11	sworn [2] 73:7	51:8
11:14 26:11 29:3	16:23 16:24 21:11	52:13 52:13	73:7	therapy [49] 31:25
30:24 50:8 52:6	21:13 28:4 37:25	stiffness [5] 27:23	symptomatic [1] 41:19	32:4 32:9 32:9
54:18 68:15	38:2	31:18 33:3 42:6	symptoms [4] 13:9	32:12 32:14 33:21
shown [1] 29:16	Spanish [1] 5:6	still [15] 20:6 21:6	13:16 13:25 62:10	33:22 34:22 38:8
shows [9] 14:2	speak [1] 7:3	26:18 27:8 31:20	system [1] 4:18	39:19 39:25 40:7
25:4 25:7 25:8	speaking [1] 61:7	33:6 33:7 35:3	systems [2] 4:14	41:2 42:7 47:6
26:20 31:2 31:3	specialist [2] 7:1	35:13 36:6 52:13	46:3	50:2 50:5 50:9
31:4 31:4	65:18	57:13 57:16 58:6		50:15 51:20 51:24
side [9] 14:6 14:15	specialists [2] 39:22	63:15		52:6 52:20 54:3
25:3 25:16 25:17	42:25	stipulate [1] 9:16		54:8 54:24 55:6
29:8 31:5 37:18	specialize [1] 5:11	stipulated [1] 3:3		55:13 55:21 55:21
37:20	specialized [1] 27:1	strength [5] 50:23		56:1 57:19 59:19
signed [2] 29:1	specialty [3] 42:24	51:1 56:11 61:15		59:24 61:14 63:1
56:23	43:14 65:23	61:23		63:19 64:18 64:19
significant [3] 11:16	specific [3] 50:16	strengthening [3] 32:5 32:15 55:2		67:17 68:2 69:3
23:5 61:19	50:21 55:8	32:20 62:21 63:19		69:13 69:16 69:18
significantly [1] 33:3	specifically [3] 41:16	stretch [4] 38:24		70:2 70:3 70:11
signing [1] 72:9	50:17 70:3	53:20 62:21 63:19		therefore [1] 61:12
similar [3] 17:11	specifics [1] 5:3	stretching [8] 36:1		they've [1] 16:4
39:3 70:19	specify [2] 65:25	53:17 53:22 57:3		thinking [1] 68:5
simple [1] 19:21	66:1	58:14 59:13 59:18		third [1] 48:2
simply [2] 12:19	speculate [1] 43:13	68:9		Thirteen [1] 37:17
22:3	speculation [3] 42:18	structures [1] 23:16		thorough [1] 65:6
Sioux [3] 1:15	55:16 68:11	struggles [1] 36:12		thought [2] 36:8
1:18 3:8	splint [7] 28:15	subjected [1] 17:25		46:10
sit [3] 55:12 55:24	30:6 30:8 48:16	subsequent [3] 27:24		three [3] 12:16 51:12
59:17	68:25 70:19 71:4	31:6 41:1		54:1
situation [1] 17:11	splinted [1] 10:14	subsequently [1] 24:14		through [24] 3:4
six [5] 48:17 51:12	splinting [1] 20:11	substantial [1] 41:12		3:22 6:15 8:4
67:10 67:17 70:13	Sports [1] 3:8	such [2] 17:24 20:3		8:9 9:12 10:24
six-inch [1] 23:13	square [1] 34:9	sued [1] 44:15		11:4 11:4 20:13
six-week [1] 69:24	squeeze [1] 53:24	summary [3] 2:7		20:19 22:1 22:3
skeleton [1] 17:11	squeezing [1] 24:2	41:22 46:17		23:17 32:22 46:9
skin [10] 20:13 20:19	SS [2] 1:2 73:2	superimposition [1] 26:11		51:19 58:8 62:24
20:20 20:20 22:1	stage [2] 29:19 31:13	supination [2] 33:6		63:1 63:23 66:8
22:3 29:13 30:10	standard [1] 50:19	35:15		70:7 72:13
31:6 48:10	stands [1] 21:20	supplementary [1] 24:11		thumb [1] 13:24
slow [1] 52:24	staples [2] 29:13	support [1] 28:16		tilt [2] 15:5 25:7
small [5] 16:4	31:6	supposed [1] 47:15		times [10] 22:20
20:17 31:10 33:15	start [6] 22:16 39:19	surface [4] 25:5		51:12 55:8 56:7
52:7	67:16 68:23 70:1	33:14 33:16 36:6		66:7 66:17 66:21
smaller [1] 12:17	70:4	surgeon [2] 4:17		68:16 71:5 71:6
Smith [1] 1:18	started [5] 30:7	5:15		tissue [3] 34:5
smooth [1] 38:1	44:12 69:5 69:13	surgeries [1] 7:8		43:7 66:25
so-called [3] 21:2	69:18	surgery [17] 8:16		tissues [5] 21:22
30:7 62:22	state [10] 1:1	16:17 19:8 19:25		27:6 28:16 43:7
soft [2] 27:6 34:5	3:11 3:25 35:4	21:14 21:16 27:17		67:1
someone [3] 17:23	41:10 48:3 52:3	28:12 29:22 41:1		titanium [1] 25:23
19:1 19:13	58:11 73:1 73:5			today [10] 10:11
sometimes [4] 13:12	statement [1] 71:14			14:9 38:20 44:5
19:8 20:16 60:18	statements [1] 69:10			44:12 44:24 53:21
somewhat [1] 31:20				55:12 57:16 63:19
				together [4] 12:20
				24:4 24:18 26:15
				too [3] 14:23 47:3

Index Page 10

IN THE SUPREME COURT  
OF THE  
STATE OF SOUTH DAKOTA

---

APPEAL NO. 28664

---

**SHIRLEY TAMMEN,**  
PLAINTIFF / APPELLANT,

v.

**K&K MANAGEMENT SERVICES, INC.**  
**/ FRY’N PAN RESTAURANT**  
DEFENDANT / APPELLEE.

---

APPEAL FROM THE JURY VERDICT FOR THE DEFENDANT,  
CIRCUIT COURT - SECOND JUDICIAL CIRCUIT,  
MINNEHAHA COUNTY, SOUTH DAKOTA

---

THE HONORABLE RODNEY J. STEELE  
CIRCUIT COURT JUDGE, RETIRED, SITTING BY DESIGNATION,  
CIRCUIT COURT JUDGE PRESIDING

---

**REPLY BRIEF OF APPELLANT**

---

---

ATTORNEYS FOR APPELLANT:

**N. Dean Nasser, Jr.**  
Nasser Law Firm, PC  
204 South Main Avenue  
Sioux Falls, SD 57104-6310  
Telephone: (605) 335-0001  
Facsimile: (605) 335-6269  
Email: [dean@nasserlaw.com](mailto:dean@nasserlaw.com)

---

ATTORNEYS FOR APPELLEE:

**Eric C. Schulte**  
Davenport, Evans, Hurwitz, and Smith, LLP  
206 West 14th Street  
Sioux Falls, SD 57104  
Telephone: (605) 336-2880  
Facsimile: (605) 335-3639  
Email: [eschulte@dehs.com](mailto:eschulte@dehs.com)

---

PLAINTIFF’S NOTICE OF APPEAL FILED JULY 11, 2018

## **TABLE OF CONTENTS**

## **PAGE**

---

Table of Contents .....	i
Table of Authorities .....	ii
Jurisdictional Statement .....	iii
Statement of Issues .....	iii
Preliminary Statement .....	1
Statement of the Case .....	2
Statement of Facts.....	2
Arguments and Authorities .....	2
I. ....	The
Plaintiff’s Proposed Instructions Were Not Merely “Amplifications” of an Already “Full and Complete Statement of the Law” .....	2
II. ....	Failure
to Give Plaintiff’s Proposed Instructions No. 25 (the Non-Delegability of Duty Instruction) Was Prejudicial Error .....	7
III.....	SDPJI
20-20-15, the Definition of a Reasonable Person Was Enacted by the Pattern Jury Committee in April 2018 .....	9
IV. ....	The
Jury Should Not Have Been Instructed on Contributory Negligence ....	10
V.....	Plaintif
f’s Proposed <i>Shippen v. Parrot</i> Instructions (31 & 32) Should Be Given at Trial on Remand .....	12
Conclusion .....	13
Request for Oral Argument.....	13
Certificate of Compliance .....	14
Certificate of Service .....	14

## **TABLE OF AUTHORITIES**

### **CASE LAW**

#### **PAGE**

<i>Atyeo v. Paulsen</i> 319 N.W.2d 164 (S.D. 1982).....	7
<i>Cowan v. Dean</i> 137 N.W.2d 337, 342 (S.D. 1965) .....	iii, 12
<i>Jahnig v. Coisman</i> 283 N.W.2d 557, 560 (S.D. 1979) .....	4, 6, 7
<i>Janis v. Nash Finch Co.</i> (Justices Zinter and Konenkamp concurring) 2010 S.D. 27, ¶13, 780 N.W.2d 497, 501-02, 507 .....	5
<i>Kreager v. Blomstrom Oil Co.</i> 379 N.W.2d 307, 309-310 (S.D. 1985).....	iii, 7
<i>Nugent v. Quam,</i> 152 N.W.2d 371, 377 (S.D. 1967) .....	iii, 9,10
<i>Papke v. Harbert,</i> 2007 S.D. 87, ¶13, 738 N.W.2d 510, 515 .....	4
<i>Rosenberg v Mosher</i> 331 N.W.2d 79 (S.D. 1983).....	7
<i>Shippen v. Parrott,</i> 1996 S.D. 105, ¶44, footnote 3, 553 N.W.2d 503, 513, footnote 3 .....	iii, 12, 13
<i>Walter v. Fuks,</i> 2012 S.D. 62, ¶16, 820 N.W.2d 761, 766 .....	iii, 4, 6
<i>Wolf v. Graber</i> 303 N.W.2d 364, 366 (SD 1981) .....	6
SDCL 15-26A-66(b) .....	14
SDCL 15-26A-66(b)(2) .....	14

### **STATE STATUTES**

#### **PAGE**

Merriam-Webster Online Dictionary .....	3
Restatement (Second) of Torts, §283, and comments .....	10
SDPJI 20-20-15 and comment .....	9

<b><u>OTHER AUTHORITIES</u></b>	<b><u>PAGE</u></b>
---------------------------------	--------------------

**JURISDICTIONAL STATEMENT**

Appellant incorporates by reference the *Jurisdictional Statement* contained in *Appellant's Brief* at pp. iv.

**STATEMENT OF THE ISSUES**

I. Did the Trial Court give “Full and Complete” Instructions on the Applicable Law?

The trial court held in the affirmative.

*Kreager v. Blomstrom Oil Co.*, 379 N.W.2d 307, 309-10 (SD 1985)

*Miller v. Baken Park, Inc.*, 84 S.D. 624, 175 N.W.2d 605 (1970)

*Walter v. Fuks*, 2012 S.D. 62, ¶16, 820 N.W.2d 761, 766.

II. Was the failure to give Plaintiff's Proposed Instruction No. 25 (the non-delegability of duty instruction) prejudicial error?

The trial court held in the negative.

*Miller v Baken Park, Inc.*, 175 N.W.2d at 609.

III. Was the refusal of the Trial Court to give Plaintiff's Proposed Instruction No. 16 (Definition of a "Reasonable Person") prejudicial error?

The trial court held in the negative.

*Nugent v. Quam*, 152 N.W.2d 371, 377 (S.D. 1967).

IV. In the event of Remand, was there evidence to support instructing the jury on Contributory Negligence?

The trial court held in the affirmative.

*Cowan v. Dean*, 137 N.W.2d 337, 342 (S.D. 1965)

*Miller v Baken Park, Inc.*, 175 N.W.2d at 609



V. In the event of Remand, did the trial court err in refusing to submit Plaintiff's Proposed Instructions Nos. 31 & 32 (*Shippen v. Parrott*)?

The trial court held in the negative.

*Shippen v. Parrott*, 1996 S.D. 105, ¶44, 553 N.W.2d 503, 513, footnote 3.

## **PRELIMINARY STATEMENT**

The Minnehaha County Clerk of Court's Settled Record assembled in this case will be identified as "SR-\_\_." In this Brief, the following references will be used:

(1)	Circuit Court Judge Rodney J. Steele	Court; Trial Court; Judge
(2)	Plaintiff/Appellant Shirley Tammen	Plaintiff; Appellant; Shirley; Tammen; Shirley Tammen
(3)	Defendant/Appellee K&K Management Services, Inc. / Fry'n Pan Restaurant	Defendant, Appellee, Restaurant; Fry'n Pan
(4)	<i>Plaintiff's Pretrial Brief on Jury Instructions</i> , dated May 25, 2018 [SR-81]	<i>Plaintiff's Pretrial Brief</i> [SR-81]
(5)	Sealed Transcript containing excerpts of Jury Selection, Selection of Alternate Juror, and Polling of the Jury (pages 1-106), Maxine Risty, Court Reporter [SR-1007]	[SR-1007, S-Tr, p.____]
(6)	Jury Trial Transcript, Volume 1 of 3 (pages 1-73), Maxine Risty, Court Reporter [SR-1113]	[SR-1194, JT-Tr-1, p.____]
(7)	Jury Trial Transcript, Volume 2 of 3 (pages 74-257), Maxine Risty, Court Reporter [SR-1194]	[JT-Tr-2, p.____]
(8)	Jury Trial Transcript, Volume 3 of 3 (pages 258-295), Maxine Risty, Court Reporter [SR-1395]	[SR-1395, JT-Tr-3, p.____]
(9)	Robert VanBeek Deposition taken June 6, 2018 [SR-927]	[SR-927, VanBeek Dep. p.____]
(10)	South Dakota Pattern Jury Instructions	SDPJIs; Patterns
(11)	Deposition of C. Dustin Bechtold, MD	[SR-1488, Bechtold Dep. p. ____ ]

## **STATEMENT OF THE CASE**

Plaintiff relies upon, and incorporates herein by reference, the Statement of the Case previously set forth in *Brief of Appellant* at page 2.

## **STATEMENT OF FACTS<sup>1</sup>**

Plaintiff relies upon, and incorporates herein by reference, the Statement of Facts previously set forth in Brief of Appellant at pages 2-6. Plaintiff does take issue with various misstatements of fact by Defendant in its *Appellee's Brief*, and will comment on said misstatements in the arguments below.

## **ARGUMENTS AND AUTHORITIES**

### **ARGUMENT I**

#### **THE PLAINTIFF'S PROPOSED INSTRUCTIONS WERE NOT MERELY "AMPLIFICATIONS" OF AN ALREADY "FULL AND COMPLETE STATEMENT OF THE LAW"**

Restaurant contends:

At best, Shirley's proposed instructions would have merely amplified the instructions given by the Circuit Court that substantially covered the principles embodied in her proposed instructions.

*Brief of Appellee*, p. xii. Restaurant's contention is apparently that only a basic definition of negligence and a basic instruction that reasonable care is required, suffices in every case because any specificity beyond the broad basic instructions will be a "mere amplification" thereof. Under Appellee's overly-expansive use of the term "amplification" the jury would never be entitled to know of, or apply, any specific duty

---

<sup>1</sup> In this Brief, all references to JT-Tr-2, pp.74-257, can be found at SR-1194.

imposed by the law on the Defendant. The word “amplify” in the context of the instant case means either:

- 1: to expand something, (such as a statement) by the use of detail or illustration or by closer analysis; or
- 2 a: to make larger or greater (as in amount, importance, or intensity): increase; b: to increase the strength or amount of, *especially*: to make louder.

Merriam–Webster Online Dictionary, [https://www.merriam-webster.com/dictionary/amplify?utm\\_campaign=sd&utm\\_medium=serp&utm\\_source=js](https://www.merriam-webster.com/dictionary/amplify?utm_campaign=sd&utm_medium=serp&utm_source=js) onld (last visited December 12, 2018).

In other words, “amplification” does not involve a substantive change in the thing amplified. It does not involve adding new or different substance to a concept (e.g., a jury instruction). It might “clarify” by setting forth greater detail about the thing being amplified, but amplification does not add something new and different which is not contained within the thing being amplified.

Not included within “amplify” is the kind of “change” “metamorphosis” and “evolution” that Plaintiff’s proposed and refused instructions would have made to the instructions given by the trial court. The Plaintiff’s proposed instructions did not “merely amplify” instructions already given to the jury, but rather added new substance to them that was very important - very material - and which was not already contained within what the court gave the jury. The Plaintiff’s proposed instructions contained the Plaintiff’s message about what the law specifically required a Restaurant to do whereas the court’s instructions did not. The proposed instruction conveyed duties that were not in any way or degree contained within the court’s instructions. We must recall:

Refusal to give a requested instruction setting forth applicable law is not only error, but prejudicial error. *Miller v. Baken Park, Inc.*,

84 S.D. 624, 175 N.W.2d 605 (1970); *Tufty v. Sioux Transit Co.*, 69 S.D. 368, 10 N.W.2d 767 (1943); *Kerr v. Staufer*, 52 S.D. 223, 217 N.W. 211 (1927). It is not error, however, to refuse to amplify instructions given which substantially cover the principle embodied in the requested instruction. *Egan v. Sheffer, supra*; *Jorgenson v. Dronebarger*, 82 S.D. 213, 143 N.W.2d 869 (1966); *Peters v. Hoisington*, 72 S.D. 542, 37 N.W.2d 410 (1949). Instructions are adequate when, considered as a whole, they give a full and correct statement of the applicable law. *Mueller v. Mueller*, 88 S.D. 446, 221 N.W.2d 39 (1974); *Dwyer v. Christensen*, 77 S.D. 381, 92 N.W.2d 199 (1958).

(Underlining supplied). *Jahnig v. Coisman*, 283 N.W.2d 557, 560 (S.D. 1979); and

However, no court has discretion to give incorrect, misleading, conflicting, or confusing instructions...

*Papke v. Harbert*, 2007 S.D. 87, ¶13, 738 N.W.2d 510, 515.

Trial courts have broad discretion in instructing a jury, but their instructions must provide a full and correct statement of the law. *Papke v. Harbert*, 2007 S.D. 87, ¶13, 738 N.W.2d 510, 515 (citations omitted).

(Underlining supplied). *Walter v. Fuks*, 2012 S.D. 62, ¶16, 820 N.W.2d 761, 766.

We know that the trial court does not have the discretion to give less than a "full and correct statement of the law". *Id.* We also know the trial court can refuse proposed "amplifications" of the court's instructions if and when its instructions are already "a full and complete statement" of the applicable law, but not otherwise. *Id.* In the instant case, the trial court instructed the jury:

The law does not say how a reasonable person would act under facts similar to those shown by the evidence. That is for you to decide.

(Instruction No. 11). Since all the instructions on specific duties (e.g., inspect, discover, warn or remediate, non-delegable, etc.) were refused by the trial court, the jury was left to measure the Restaurant's conduct subjectively and without any clear picture of what was

required by the law, this even though Plaintiff's proposed instructions contained all of the duties and guidance the jury needed to know. Since the burden of proof was on the Plaintiff, the jury had no choice but to conclude the Plaintiff had not proven its case. There would very likely have been a different outcome if the jury had been told what the law required of the Restaurant (and which Restaurant had already admitted it did not do). Instead, Restaurant was able to hide behind: "We did a good job" (TR 116, 120, 121, 122, 126) even though admitting that (aside from a cursory brief inspection), it did not anticipate the harm it created from its operations, inspect and discover the black ice (which it admitted it is not denying was there - Tr. 206), warn its customers of the danger that it either found or is known to form there, remediate the danger, or make certain per its non-delegable duty that its agent (First Rate Excavate) did so.

The law is extremely detailed and clear as to what was objectively required of the Restaurant in this situation. These requirements were concealed from the jury and should have been instructed on. *Janis v. Nash Finch Co.*, 2010 S.D. 27, ¶31, 780 N.W.2d 497, 501-02, 507, (Justices Zinter and Koenkamp concurring).

The jury's verdict tells us there was sufficient evidence to find against the Plaintiff if the law is broad and vague (as given by the trial court), but the verdict does not in any way tell us that there was enough evidence to rule against the Plaintiff if a "full and correct statement of the law" had been given. [See, Plaintiff's Proposed Instructions No. 15 and 18 (SR-954-55 and APP-39-40), 19 (SR-956 and APP-41), and 22 (SR-957 and APP-42).

Respectfully, the court erred in failing to give a full and complete statement of the law to the jury. The error was definitely harmful to and affected substantial rights of the

Plaintiff. Additionally, correcting the error probably would in all probability have had some effect on the verdict and produced a different result.

Because Fuks is challenging an instruction, he bears the burden of proving that the instruction was not only erroneous, but also prejudicial. See *id.* (citing *First Premier Bank v. Kolcraft Enter., Inc.*, 2004 S.D. 92, ¶40, 686 N.W.2d 430, 448). To be prejudicial, the erroneous instruction must have in all probability produced some effect upon the verdict and be harmful to the substantial rights of a party. *Id.*

*Walter v. Fuks*, 2012 S.D. 62, ¶16, 820 N.W.2d 761, 766.

Finally, despite the rule cited by Restaurant that the Plaintiff, *when challenging an erroneous instruction* bears the burden of proving that failure to give a correct instruction prejudiced the Plaintiff, Plaintiff submits that said rule does not apply in the same manner where the court's instructions fail to contain a "full and complete statement of the law" in the first instance. Rather in such a case:

Refusal to give a requested instruction setting forth law applicable thereto is not only error but prejudicial error. *Tufty v. Sioux Transit Co.*, 69 S.D. 368, 10 N.W.2d 767; *Kerr v. Staufer*, 52 S.D. 223, 217 N.W. 211. This requires reversal of the judgments as to Elaine Miller.

*Miller v Baken Park, Inc.*, 175 N.W.2d at 609; See also, *Wolf v. Graber*, 303 N. W.2d 364, 366 (SD 1981), *Jahnig v. Coisman*, 283 N.W.2d at 560 (S.D.1979).

The rule is that where the Trial Court has failed to give a full and complete statement of the law the Supreme Court reviews the jury instructions as a whole and de novo and prejudice is found where the outcome or substantial rights were affected by the failure (i.e., the instruction was "on a legal question of such importance").

*Miller v Baken Park, Inc.*, 175 N.W.2d at 609. Another decision said it most succinctly:

When a proposed theory is supported by competent evidence, the trial court must instruct the jury on the applicable law, and failure to so instruct constitutes prejudicial error. *Rosenberg v. Mosher*, 331 N.W.2d 79 (S.D.1983); *Atyeo v. Paulsen*, 319 N.W.2d 164 (S.D.1982); *Miller v.*

*Baken Park, Inc.*, 84 S.D. 624, 175 N.W.2d 605 (1970). But as we stated in *Jahnig v. Coisman*, 283 N.W.2d 557, 560 (S.D.1979):

It is not error, however, to refuse to amplify instructions given which substantially cover the principle embodied in the requested instruction. *Egan v. Sheffer*, [86 S.D. 684, 201 N.W.2d 174 (1972)]; *Jorgenson v. Dronebarger*, 82 S.D. 213, 143 N.W.2d 869 (1966); *Peters v. Hoisington*, 72 S.D. 542, 37 N.W.2d 410 (1949). Instructions are adequate when, considered as a whole, they give a full and correct statement of the applicable law. *Mueller v. Mueller*, 88 S.D. 446, 221 N.W.2d 39 (1974); *Dwyer v. Christensen*, 77 S.D. 381, 92 N.W.2d 199 (1958).

(underlining supplied) *Kreager v. Blomstrom Oil Co.*, 379 N.W.2d 307, 309 (SD 1985).

**ARGUMENT II**  
**FAILURE TO GIVE PLAINTIFF'S PROPOSED INSTRUCTION NO. 25**  
**(THE NON-DELEGABILITY OF DUTY INSTRUCTION)**  
**WAS PREJUDICIAL ERROR**

The Appellee at pp xxii-iii of *Appellee's Brief* states:

Shirley's Proposed Instruction No. 25 would have told the jury:

A business which hires an independent contractor to exercise the reasonable care the business is required to exercise does not by hiring such independent contract delegate or transfer the business' obligations to its invitees to maintain a safe premises as described herein. The business' duty to its invitees remains with the business and is nondelegable.

Appellant App.- 43. Notably, the Fryn' Pan never argued that it delegated or transferred its responsibility to maintain its property in a reasonably safe manner to First Rate Excavate (or to anyone, for that matter). In addition, the Circuit Court's Instruction No. 18, which defined legal cause, instructed the jury:

There may be more than one legal cause of an injury. If you find that the defendant was negligent and that the defendant's negligence was a legal cause of the plaintiff's injury, *it is not a defense that the negligence of some third person, not a party to this action, was also a legal cause of plaintiff's injury.*



SR. 390 (emphasis added). Thus, not only was Shirley's Proposed Instruction No. 25 unnecessary, but the substance of that instruction was provided to the jury.

*Appellee's Brief at pp xxii-iii.*

The Appellee has completely missed the legal issue on this argument. Proposed Instruction No. 25 is a *duty* instruction which goes to the issue of whether Restaurant was negligent or not. Court's Instruction No. 18 on the other hand does not address that issue at all, but rather is confined entirely to the issue of *proximate cause*. The jury never reached the point where it dealt with proximate cause because it did not have the proper "duty" instructions before it. Court's Instruction No. 18 did not contain Plaintiff's Proposed Instruction No. 25 nor did giving the former instruction cure the harm done by failure to instruct as to the latter. In fact, Court's Instruction No. 25 highlights the prejudice to the outcome that occurred (by failure to give PPI No. 25) because No 18 requires the jury to find Restaurant negligent *before* applying Court's Instruction No. 18. Again, it is the court's duty to fully and completely state the law. If it does not, it is not just error, but prejudicial error. This also is a *Miller* issue "on a legal question of such importance" that a further showing of prejudice is not required. *Miller v Baken Park, Inc.*, 175 N.W.2d at 609.

Restaurant has spent a lot of time in its brief attempting to find fault with Plaintiff's proposed Instructions (e.g., Appellee's Br. xxii, "might" instead of "would" discover, Appellee's Br. xxv, "...likely would have confused and mislead (sic) the jury to the Fryn' Pan's prejudice"...etc.). However, Restaurant did not even mention how the failure of the instructions to give a full and complete statement of the law is itself prejudicial error. *Id.*

**ARGUMENT III**  
**SDPJI 20-20-15, THE DEFINITION OF A REASONABLE PERSON**  
**WAS ENACTED BY THE PATTERN JURY COMMITTEE IN APRIL, 2018.**

The Appellee and the trial court were incorrect in their belief that the pattern had not been adopted at the time of the July 2018 trial of this case. See, *Appellee's Brief*, xv-xvi. More importantly, *Nugent v. Quam*, 152 N.W.2d 371, 377 (S.D. 1967) which adopted the Restatement, is long and well established as the law in South Dakota. Plaintiff relies on the *Nugent* argument in its *Appellant's Brief*, pp. 15, 16.

Suffice it to say that while the broad definition of the Reasonable Person was presented to the jury, the fact that the reasonable person is “always up to standard” and is “never negligent,” was not. This language is the critical part of what a reasonable person is. The legal meaning of “reasonable person” is not contained within lay parlance, and therefore, the jury has no way to know and apply this principle unless it is instructed.

The jury therefore applies a lay definition of the term “reasonable” based on individuals’ *subjective* standard. Sometimes the overlap between legal definition and the law definition creates a “no harm - no foul” situation. This case, however, hinged on the jury knowing that the standard of care was the *objective* standard of this “ideal individual,” rather than a subjective standard that permits and often excuses deviations from the standard of care. *Nugent*, 152 N.W.2d at 377 citing the Restatement (Second) of Torts § 283, comments a-d.

**ARGUMENT IV**  
**THE JURY SHOULD NOT HAVE BEEN INSTRUCTED**  
**ON CONTRIBUTORY NEGLIGENCE**

Plaintiff relies on its *Appellant's Brief* as to this argument except to clarify that Appellee has misstated the facts. Although Plaintiff did see a little snow between the cars

by the curb, she never reached the area near the curb and the “snow” is not what she fell on. She was unable to see the actual hazard, the black ice, until the time she fell on it, nor was her husband Ernest, or the Restaurant able to see it. Restaurants statements to the contrary are flawed and Restaurant is arguing a set of facts contrary to that of its Rule 30(b)(6) witness when, in *Appellee’s Brief* it states:

Shirley also testified the Fryn’ Pan’s parking lot was free of snow and ice, except for some of the areas between some of the cars parked next to the building. Tr. 109:10-23. The jury heard testimony that Shirley and Ernest took a direct path from their vehicle to the sidewalk surrounding the restaurant that took them across the parking lot and between the cars parked next to the building. Tr. 41:8-15. Testimony was presented from Shirley and Ernest that both of them saw snow and ice between the very parked cars they walked between while heading toward the restaurant. Tr. 54:7-23 (testimony of Ernest); Tr. 110:20-112:9 (testimony of Shirley). Shirley agreed neither she nor Ernest looked for an alternative route or for a different pair of cars to walk between to get to the restaurant. Tr. 127:5-9. In addition, rather than walking around the cars parked near the building to access the sidewalk from the open area to the north of the restaurant, the Tammens chose to cut in-between the cars parked along the side of the building, i.e., across the very area where they observed snow and ice. Tr. 127:10-19. Unfortunately, Shirley fell while walking between the cars parked next to the building. Tr. 113:16-25.

*Id.* at xxvii. If the court will please read the actual testimony cited by the Restaurant above, it will see that the Plaintiff did not mention having seen ice anywhere. There is no evidence (as opposed to Restaurant’s argument) of any negligent choices or conduct made by Plaintiff. Moreover Ernest never discovered the ice until he was slipping on it (Tr. 42) and Adam Lee, the manager, never saw ice either (Tr.143-4, 147). Most importantly, Stan Mitzel, the Restaurant's Rule 30(b)(6) witness testified that the customers were expected to walk right where *Appellee’s Brief* claims Plaintiff was negligent for walking (Tr. 190-91) and that the Restaurant was not claiming that Shirley should have at that time been looking for any specific hazard (Tr. 202-3); the restaurant

had “no idea” if she saw the ice before she fell. (Tr. 206); the Restaurant itself did not and does not know (i.e., did not determine) if there was ice between the cars (Tr. 206); the Restaurant agrees Shirley had only a few seconds to judge the condition between the cars (Tr. 207); and that where she was walking, it was shady (Tr. 208).

It is unfair that the jury was called upon throughout the entire trial to focus on whether the Plaintiff was contributorily negligent since Plaintiff had moved to strike the defense in its pretrial motions pointing out these identical facts from the depositions. While the denial of that motion might not be prejudicial error by itself, the instructing of the jury on that issue was error that clearly affected the outcome and affected substantial rights. *Miller*, 175 N.W.2d at 609. Rule 30(b)(6) should be applied to make certain a party does not have the benefit of a set of facts better than that to which it has testified. *Cowan v. Dean*, 137 N.W.2d 337, 342 (S.D. 1965). Under the facts of this case, the Restaurant would not blame Shirley for failure to see ice, so its lawyers on appeal should not be able to call her negligent either. (Tr. 161).

**ARGUMENT V**  
**Plaintiff’s Proposed *Shippen v. Parrott* Instructions (31 & 32)**  
**Should Be Given at Trial on Remand.**

Contrary to Restaurant’s assertions in its Appellee’s Br. Xxix-xxx, there clearly was discussion in the evidence about the effects of Plaintiff’s pre-existing “fragility” on her permanent condition. As stated in *Appellant’s Brief*, 23-4<sup>2</sup>:

The Defendant had emphasized the pre-existing fragility of Plaintiff’s bones and her diabetes at Dr. Bechtold’s deposition [Bechtold Dep. pp.45-46, SR-1499 and APP-52]. Dr. Bechtold, however, testified:

---

<sup>2</sup> *Appellant’s Reply Brief* has inserted the citations to Dr. Bechtold’s Deposition within the Settled Record, which citations were omitted from *Appellant’s Brief* due to not having been available at the time of printing the *Appellant’s Brief*.

Q. Do you have an opinion as to whether Shirley's right wrist, and specifically any fragility or osteopenia, was asymptomatic or active prior to the fall of 1-31-14?

A. It appears, to the best of my knowledge and her documentation and history, that it was not symptomatic prior.

[Bechtold Dep. p.41 at SR-1498 and APP-51]. Shirley Tammen testified she had no problems or symptoms with her right wrist or hand before the subject incident [JT-Tr-2, pp.81, 100].

*Id.* Plaintiff proposed the instruction because the evidence could leave the jury confused as to whether they should be pondering whether the undisputedly asymptomatic condition (fragility and osteoporosis) should be considered a "proximate cause" (or that Restaurant's negligence was not) such that a normal person might not have been injured or injured as badly as Plaintiff. The jury on remand would need and be entitled to know that the law does not permit apportionment or discounting of the damages just because of an asymptomatic dormant condition. *Shippen v. Parrott*, 1996 S.D. 105, ¶44, footnote 3, 553 N.W.2d 503, 513, footnote 3.

## **CONCLUSION**

**WHEREFORE**, Plaintiff requests that this Court vacate the jury's verdict and the judgment based thereon, reverse, and remand to the Circuit Court for a new trial.

## **REQUEST FOR ORAL ARGUMENT**

Plaintiff/Appellant hereby requests Oral Argument.

N. Dean Nasser, Jr.  
N. Dean Nasser, Jr.

Dated this 10th day of January, 2019.

NASSER LAW FIRM, P.C.

N. Dean Nasser, Jr.

N. Dean Nasser, Jr.

204 South Main Avenue

Sioux Falls, SD 57104-6310

Telephone: (605) 335-0001

Facsimile: (605) 335-6269

Email: [dean@nasserlaw.com](mailto:dean@nasserlaw.com)

*Attorneys for the Plaintiff / Appellant*

**CERTIFICATE OF COMPLIANCE  
SDCL 15-26A-66(b)**

The undersigned being one of the attorneys of record for the Plaintiff/Appellant in the above-entitled matter hereby certifies that the *Reply Brief of Appellant* submitted in this matter which was done in proportionally spaced type face does not exceed 16 pages but also does not exceed the typed volume limitation set forth in SDCL 15-26A-66(b)(2); further, that the word processing program computer computation for the entire brief exclusive of Table of Contents, Table of Authorities, and Certificates of Counsel is 3,596 words.

Dated this 10th day of January, 2019.

N. Dean Nasser, Jr.

N. Dean Nasser, Jr.

**CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE**

The undersigned hereby certifies that a true and correct copy of the foregoing document and this *Certificate of Service* was served on Eric C. Schulte of Davenport, Evans, Hurwitz, and Smith, LLP, 206 West 14th Street, Sioux Falls, SD 57104, [eschulte@dehs.com](mailto:eschulte@dehs.com), attorneys for the Defendant/Appellee, by electronically mailing said copy to them at the foregoing email address via the Supreme Court's electronic filing system, this 10th day of January, 2019.

N. Dean Nasser, Jr.

N. Dean Nasser, Jr.